

CAPÍTULO 11

CHAPTER 11

LISTA DOS ARTRÓPODES (ARTHROPODA)

LIST OF ARTHROPODS (ARTHROPODA)

Coordenação (Coordinators)

Paulo A. V. Borges¹, Virgílio Vieira^{1,2}

Outros co-autores (other co-authors)*

Isabel R. Amorim^{1,3}, Nuno Bicudo¹, Niclas Fritzén⁴, Clara Gaspar^{1,5}, Ruben Heleno⁶, Joaquín Hortal^{1,7}, Jorgen Lissner⁸, Dmitri Logunov⁹, António Machado¹⁰, José Marcelino², Seline S. Meijer^{1,11}, Catarina Melo^{1,12}, Enésima P. Mendonça¹, João Moniz¹, Fernando Pereira¹, Ana Margarida Santos¹, Ana Maria Simões¹, Elisabete Torrão¹

*Estes co-autores contribuíram nos últimos cinco anos, depois da publicação da lista de 2005, com identificações ou dados originais não publicados de distribuição de espécies e são apresentados por ordem alfabética do último nome (These co-authors contributed with identifications or original data on species distribution after the 2005 list and we rank them by alphabetical order).

¹ Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mails*: pborges@uac.pt; bikudo10@gmail.com; efmendonca@uac.pt; jggmoniz@gmail.com; fpereira@uac.pt; ana.margarida.c.santos@googlemail.com; betinhatorrao@hotmail.com.

² Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Biologia, Rua de S. Gonçalo, Apartado 1422, 9501-801 Ponta Delgada, Açores, Portugal; *e-mails*: vvieira@uac.pt; jmarcelino@uac.pt; onofre@uac.pt.

³ School of Biological Sciences, University of East Anglia, Norwich NR4 7TJ, UK; *e-mail*: isabelr@gmail.com.

⁴ Klemetsögatan 7B7, FI-65100 Vasa, Finland; *e-mail*: nrfritzen@gmail.com.

⁵ Biodiversity and Macroecology Group, Department of Animal and Plant Sciences, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S10 2TN, UK; *e-mail*: cgaspar@ennor.org.

⁶ Institut Mediterrani d'Estudis Avançats (CSIC-UIB), Miquel Marqués n21, 07190 Esporles, Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain; *e-mail*: ruben_huttel@hotmail.com.

⁷ NERC Centre for Population Biology, Imperial College London, Silwood Park Campus, Ascot SL5 7PY, UK.

⁸ Gunnar Madsens Gade 8, DK-8300 Odder, Denmark; *e-mail*: jorgen.lissner@mail.dk.

⁹ The Manchester Museum, The University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9PL, U.K.; *e-mail*: dmitri.v.logunov@manchester.ac.uk

¹⁰ c/ Chopin 1, 38208 La Laguna, Tenerife, Islas Canarias, España; *e-mail*: antonio.machado@telefonica.net.

¹¹ Biodiversity Research Group, Oxford University Centre for the Environment, South Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3QY, U.K.; *e-mail*: seline_meijer@hotmail.com.

¹² Centre for Functional Ecology, Department of Life Science, University of Coimbra, 3001-401 Coimbra, Portugal; *e-mail*: cdrumonde@yahoo.co.uk.

**AUTORES DE LISTAS TAXONÓMICAS
(AUTHORS OF TAXONOMIC LISTS)**

PSEUDOSCORPIONES

Volker Mahnert

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, case postale 6434, CH-1211 Geneva 6, Switzerland; *e-mail*: volker.mahnert@wanadoo.fr.

OPILIONES

Paulo A. V. Borges

Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal;
e-mail: pborges@uac.pt.

ACARI (Astigmata; Oribatida; Prostigmata; Mesostigmata)

Pedro Cardoso^{1, 2} & Helder Pinto³

¹ Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal;
e-mail: pcardoso@ennor.org.

² Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History, 10th & Constitution NW, MRC 105, Room E-509, Washington, DC 20560-0105, USA.

³ Biocant, Biocant Park, Associação Beira Atlântico Parque, Parque Tecnológico de Cantanhede, Núcleo 04, Lote 2, 3060-197 Cantanhede, Portugal; *e-mail*: hupinto@gmail.com.

ACARI (Ixodida)

João Amaral

Serviço de Desenvolvimento Agrário da Terceira, Vinha Brava, 9701-880 Angra do Heroísmo, Portugal; *e-mail*: Joao.JS.Amaral@azores.gov.pt.

ARANEAE

Pedro Cardoso^{1, 2}, Joerg Wunderlich³ & Paulo A. V. Borges¹

¹ Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal;
e-mails: pcardoso@ennor.org; pborges@uac.pt.

² Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History, 10th & Constitution NW, MRC 105, Room E-509, Washington, DC 20560-0105, USA.

³ Oberer Häuselbergweg 24, 69493 Hirschberg, Germany; *e-mail*: joergwunderlich@t-online.de.

BRANCHIOPODA, OSTRACODA, MALACOSTRACA, MAXILLOPODA

Paulo A. V. Borges

Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: pborges@uac.pt.

ISOPODA

Stefano Taiti

Istituto per lo Studio degli Ecosistemi, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Via Madonna del Piano 10, 50019 Sesto Fiorentino (Firenze), Italy; *e-mail*: stefano.taiti@ise.cnr.it.

SYMPHYLA, PAUROPODA

Paulo A. V. Borges

Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: pborges@uac.pt.

DIPLOPODA, CHILOPODA

Henrik Enghoff

Natural History Museum of Denmark (Zoological Museum), University of Copenhagen, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark; *e-mail*: henghoff@snm.ku.dk.

COLLEMBOLA

Manuela da Gama & José Paulo Sousa

IMAR-Marine and Environmental Research Centre, Department of Life Sciences, Universidade de Coimbra, Lg. Marquês de Pombal, 3004-517 Coimbra, Portugal; *e-mail*: jps@zoo.uc.pt.

DIPLURA, PROTURA, MICROCORYPHIA, ZYGENTOMA

Luís F. Mendes

Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical (Centro de Zoologia), Rua da Junqueira, n.º 14, 1300 Lisboa, Portugal; *e-mail*: czool@iict.pt.

ODONATA, EPHEMEROPTERA

Paulo A. V. Borges

Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: pborges@uac.pt.

ORTHOPTERA, DERMAPTERA, PHASMATODEA, BLATTARIA

António Bivar de Sousa

SPEN – Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia, Apartado 8221, 1803-001 Lisboa, Portugal; *e-mail*: abivarsousa@gmail.com.

ISOPTERA

Paulo A. V. Borges¹, Annabella Borges¹, Maria Teresa Ferreira^{1, 2}, Orlando Guerreiro¹, Timothy Myles³, Rudolf H. Scheffrahn²

¹ Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: pborges@uac.pt.

² University of Florida, Ft. Lauderdale Research and Education Center, 3205 College Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33314 U.S.A.; *e-mails*: mteresaf@ufl.edu; rhsc@ufl.edu.

³ 455 Spadina Ave., Suite 400, Centre for Urban and Community Studies, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5S 2G8; *e-mail*: tg.myles@yahoo.com.

PSOCOPTERA

Arturo Baz

Departamento de Zoología y Antropología Física, Universidad de Alcalá, 28871 Alcalá de Henares, Madrid, España; *e-mail*: arturo.baz@uah.es.

PHTHIRAPTERA

Ricardo Palma

Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa, P.O. Box 467, Wellington 6140, New Zealand; *e-mail*: RicardoP@tepapa.govt.nz.

HEMIPTERA – AUCHENORRHYNCHA

José Alberto Quartau

Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal R. Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 3.º Piso, Campo Grande, 1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal; *e-mail*: jaquartau@fc.ul.pt.

HEMIPTERA – HETEROPTERA

Jordi Ribes

Valencia 123-125, ent., 3a, E-08011 Barcelona, España; *e-mail*: 4354jrr@comb.es.

HEMIPTERA – STERNORRHYNCHA (Coccoidea, Aleyrodoidea, Psylloidea)

António M. Franquinho Aguiar

Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal; *e-mail*: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt.

HEMIPTERA – STERNORRHYNCHA (Aphidoidea)

Margarida T. Pita¹ & Fernando Albano Ilharco²

¹ Centro de Estudos da Macaronésia (CEM), Universidade da Madeira, Campus Universitário da Penteadá - Bloco C - Piso 1, 9000-399 Funchal, Madeira, Portugal; *e-mail*: maggie@uma.pt.

² Instituto Nacional dos Recursos Biológicos, L – INIA, Unidade de Protecção de Plantas, Entomologia, ex-Estação Agronómica Nacional, Av. da República, Nova Oeiras, 2784-505 Oeiras, Portugal.

THYSANOPTERA

Richard zur Strassen

Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg, Senckenberganlage 25, D-60325 Frankfurt am Main; Germany; *e-mail*: Richard.zurStrassen@senckenberg.de

NEUROPTERA

Maria da Anunciação M. Ventura

CIBIO (Research Center in Biodiversity and Genetic Resources) - Pólo Açores, Dep. Biologia, Universidade dos Açores, 9501-801 Ponta Delgada, Portugal; *e-mail*: mateus@uac.pt.

COLEOPTERA (Coordination)

Pedro Oromí¹, Artur R. M. Serrano² & Paulo A. V. Borges³

¹ Departamento de Biología Animal (Zoología), Universidad de La Laguna, La Laguna, 38206, Islas Canarias, España; *e-mail*: poromi@ull.es.

² Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa, Centro de Biologia Ambiental, Departamento de Biologia Animal, R. Ernesto de Vasconcelos, Ed. C2, 2.º Piso, Campo Grande, 1749-016 Lisboa, Portugal; *e-mail*: aserrano@fc.ul.pt.

³ Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: pborges@uac.pt.

COLEOPTERA (Coccinellidae)

António O. Soares^{1,2}

¹ Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Biologia, Rua de S. Gonçalo, Apartado 1422, 9501-801 Ponta Delgada, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: onofre@uac.pt.

² Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal

COLEOPTERA (Elateridae)

Giuseppe Platia

Via Molino Vecchio, 21, 47043 Gatteo (FC), Italia; *e-mail*: pinoplatia-@tele2.it.

COLEOPTERA (Latridiidae)

Wolfgang Rucker

Systematic & Taxonomic Entomology, Von-Ebner-Eschenbach-Str. 12, D-56567 Neuwied, Germany; *e-mail*: coleoptera@latridiidae.de.

COLEOPTERA (Staphylinidae)

Volker Assing

Gabelsbergerstr. 2, D-30163 Hannover, Germany; *e-mail*: vassing.hann@T-Online.de.

STREPSIPTERA, TRICHOPTERA, SIPHONAPTERA

Paulo A. V. Borges

Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: pborges@uac.pt.

DIPTERA (Coordination)

Virgílio Vieira^{1,2}

¹ Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Biologia, Rua de S. Gonçalo, Apartado 1422, 9501-801 Ponta Delgada, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: vvieira@uac.pt.

² Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal

DIPTERA (Agromyzidae)

Milos Cerny

Halenkovice 1, CZ-763 63, Czech Republic; *e-mail*: cerny.milos@centrum.cz

DIPTERA (Anthomyiidae, Scathophagidae)

Verner Michelsen

Natural History Museum of Denmark, Zoological Museum, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 København Ø, Denmark; *e-mail*: vmichelsen@snm.ku.dk.

DIPTERA

(Asteiidae, Canacidae (including Tethinidae), Carnidae, Chamaemyiidae, Chyromyiidae, Nannodastiidae)

Martin J. Ebejer

Hendre, Colwinston, Cowbridge, South Glamorgan CF71 7NL, Great Britain; *e-mail*: martin.ebejer@btinternet.com.

DIPTERA (Calliphoridae)

Ana Isabel Martínez-Sánchez

Departamento de Ciencias Ambientales y Recursos Naturales/Instituto de Biodiversidad CIBIO, Universidad de Alicante, Apdo. 99, 03080 Alicante, Spain; *e-mail*: anabel.martinez@ua.es.

DIPTERA

(Ceratopogonidae, Dolichopodidae (including Microphoridae), Empididae, Hybotidae, Psychodidae)

Daniel Ventura

Grup d'Ecologia Funcional i Canvi Global, Centre Tecnològic Forestal de Catalunya (CTFC), Crta. Sant Llorenç de Morunys, km 2, 25280 Solsona; Spain; *e-mail*: dani.ventura@ctfc.es.

DIPTERA (Chironomidae, Simuliidae)

Pedro Raposeiro

Universidade dos Açores, Dep. Biologia e CIBIO – Açores, Centro de Investigação e Biodiversidade e Recursos Genéticos, 9501-855 Ponta Delgada, São Miguel, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: raposeiro@uac.pt.

DIPTERA (Chloropidae)

Emilia P. Narchuk

Zoological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences, Universitetskaya nab. 1, Sankt Petersburg, 1999034 Russia; *e-mail*: chlorops@zin.ru.

DIPTERA (Drosophilidae)

Gerhard Bächli

Zoological Museum, Winterthurerstr. 190, CH-8057 Zürich, Swiss; *e-mail*: baechli@zm.uzh.ch.

DIPTERA (Ephydriidae)

Tadeusz Zatwarnicki

Department of Biosystematics, University of Opole, ul. Oleska 22, 45-052 Opole, Poland; *e-mail*: zatwar@uni.opole.pl.

DIPTERA (Fanniidae, Muscidae)

Adrian C. Pont

Oxford University Museum of Natural History, Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3PW, UK; *e-mail*: pont.muscidae@btinternet.com.

DIPTERA (Hippoboscidae, Scenopinidae, Syrphidae, Tachinidae, Tephritidae)

John T. Smit

European Invertebrate Survey - Nederland, Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum - Naturalis, Postbus 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands; *e-mail*: smitj@naturalis.nl.

DIPTERA (Opomyzidae)

Jan Willem van Zuijlen

Mendelssohnstraat 62, 5144 GH Waalwijk, The Netherlands; *e-mail*: JeeWeevZ@zonnet.nl.

DIPTERA (Phoridae)

Carlos García

Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Departament de Biologia Animal, de Biologia Vegetal i Ecologia, Unitat de Zoologia, Edifici C, E-08193 Bellaterra, Barcelona, España; *e-mail*: cgarci24@xtec.net.

DIPTERA (Rhinophoridae, Sarcophagidae)

Thomas Pape

Natural History Museum of Denmark, Zoological Museum, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark; *e-mail*: tpape@snm.ku.dk.

DIPTERA (Sciaridae)

Frank Menzel¹ & Kai Heller²

¹ Senckenberg Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalder Straße 90, D-15374 Müncheberg, Germany; *e-mail*: frank.menzel@senckenberg.de.

² Arthur-Zabel-Weg 25, D-24226 Heikendorf, Germany; *e-mail*: kaiheller@gmx.de.

DIPTERA (Sphaeroceridae)

Jindřich Roháček

Slezské zemské muzeum, Tyršova 1, CZ - 746 01 Opava, Czech Republic; *e-mail*: rohacek@szmo.cz.

DIPTERA (Trichoceridae)

Ewa Krzeminska

Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences, ul. Slawkowska 17, 31-016 Krakow, Poland; *e-mail*: KRZEMINSKA@isez.pan.krakow.pl.

DIPTERA (Ulidiidae)

Elena P. Kameneva

Schmalhausen Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Bogdan Chmielnicki str. 15, 01601 MSP Kiev-30, Ukraine; *e-mail*: seioptera@yandex.ua.

DIPTERA (outras famílias/other families)

Virgílio Vieira^{1,2}, Suraya Diaz³ & Marcos Báez⁴

¹ Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Biologia, Rua de S. Gonçalo, Apartado 1422, 9501-801 Ponta Delgada, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: vvieira@uac.pt.

² Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal

³ Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical, Rua da Junqueira, 96, 1349-088 Lisboa, Portugal; *e-mail*: SurayaD@ihmt.unl.pt.

⁴ Departamento de Biología Animal (Zoología), Universidad de La Laguna, La Laguna, 38206, Islas Canarias, España; *e-mail*: marbaez@ull.es.

LEPIDOPTERA

Virgílio Vieira^{1,2} & Ole Karsholt³

¹ Universidade dos Açores, Departamento de Biologia, Rua de S. Gonçalo, Apartado 1422, 9501-801 Ponta Delgada, Açores, Portugal; *e-mail*: vvieira@uac.pt.

² Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal

³ The Natural History Museum of Denmark, Zoologisk Museum, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 København Ø, Denmark; *e-mail*: okarsholt@snm.ku.dk.

HYMENOPTERA (Formicidae)

Xavier Espadaler

Ecology Unit and CREA, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, E-08193 Bellaterra, España; *e-mail*: xavierespadaler@gmail.com.

HYMENOPTERA (outras famílias/other families)

**António M. Franquinho Aguiar¹, Kees van Achterberg², R. R. Askew³, Kees Zwakhals⁴,
Ana M. C. Santos⁵ & Paulo A. V. Borges⁵**

¹ Núcleo de Entomologia, Laboratório Agrícola da Madeira, Caminho dos Caboucos 61, 9135-372 Camacha, Madeira, Portugal;
e-mail: antonioaguiar.sra@gov-madeira.pt.

² Curator of Hymenoptera & Diptera, Department of Entomology, Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum, Postbus 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, Netherlands; *e-mail*: achterberg@naturalis.nnm.nl.

³ 5 Beeston Hall Mews, Brook Lane, Tarporley, Cheshire CW6 9TZ, U.K.; *e-mail*: olynx@btinternet.com

⁴ Dr. Dreeslaan 204, 4241 CM Arkel, Netherlands.

⁵ Azorean Biodiversity Group CITA-A, Universidade dos Açores, 9700-042 Angra do Heroísmo, Terceira, Açores, Portugal;
e-mails: ana.margarida.c.santos@googlemail.com; pborges@uac.pt.

Notas explicativas

A publicação da primeira lista dos artrópodes dos Açores ocorreu em 2005 (Borges *et al.* 2005a). A lista actual resulta de um trabalho aturado de revisão taxonómica, implicando nalguns casos a participação de novos autores. A ordem Phthiraptera foi adicionada e a maior parte das famílias de Diptera foi revista por especialistas.

A lista actual dos artrópodes dos Açores é baseada em toda a literatura conhecida (ver listagem das publicações conhecidas até 1992 em Vieira & Borges 1993; e Borges & Vieira 1994), mas igualmente em dados não publicados. No entanto, o nível de detalhe na revisão da literatura foi menor nalguns grupos taxonómicos, particularmente nos Crustacea. No que diz respeito aos dados não publicados, foram usadas várias fontes, sendo de salientar o trabalho recente desenvolvido no âmbito do projecto BALA (“Biodiversidade dos Artrópodes da *Laurisilva* dos Açores”, Borges *et al.* 2005b; Borges & Wunderlich 2008) e o projecto “Interfruta” (ex., ver Santos *et al.* 2009). A lista inclui muitas citações novas para os Açores ou apenas para determinadas ilhas, as quais serão, *a posteriori*, objecto de estudo mais detalhado. Toda a informação respeitante a notas taxonómicas, novos registos e referência às localidades será publicada via *online*, no Portal da Biodiversidade dos Açores (<http://www.azoresbioportal.angra.uac.pt/>). Algumas novidades de *Diptera* vão ser publicadas brevemente por Roháček & Starý (*in press*).

Todas as espécies duvidosas foram removidas da lista principal e são incluídas no Apêndice 1.

Com excepção de alguns grupos (ex., Acari, Araneae, Aphidoidea, Coleoptera), a classificação usada para os artrópodes segue principalmente a lista recente das espécies animais terrestres da Europa, projecto “Fauna Europaea” (<http://www.faunaeur.org>). Os grupos taxonómicos superiores são listados dos mais primitivos para os mais evoluídos. As famílias e os géneros são listados por ordem alfabética. Todas as sinonímias de uma espécie, incluindo também nomes substituídos por taxonomistas, erros tipográficos e identificações erradas, estão listadas no índice, acopladas ao nome actualmente válido para a espécie ou subespécie.

Para alguns grupos foram seguidas outras fontes: Acari-Oribatida, segue-se a lista mundial dos Acari-

Explanatory notes

After the publication of the first list of Azorean arthropods in 2005 (Borges *et al.* 2005a), the current list is the result of a detailed revision that implied the invitation of additional authors to add data and revise the original list. The order Phthiraptera was added and most of the families of Diptera were carefully revised by experts.

The current list of the Azorean arthropods is based on all known published literature (see a list of the published literature till 1992 in Vieira & Borges 1993; Borges & Vieira 1994), as well as on some unpublished data. However, the depth of the bibliographic coverage varies from order to order, and we are aware that it is incomplete for some groups (e.g., Crustacea). Concerning the unpublished data, several sources were checked, namely the recent work performed under project BALA “Biodiversity of the Arthropods from the *Laurisilva* of the Azores” (e.g., Borges *et al.* 2005b; Borges & Wunderlich 2008), and also project Interfruta (see e.g., Santos *et al.* 2009). The list includes many new records for individual islands of the Azores or for the whole archipelago, but no reference is made concerning those new findings. All information concerning taxonomic notes, new records and references to localities will be published Online in the Azorean Biodiversity Portal (<http://www.azoresbioportal.angra.uac.pt/>). Some new records of Diptera will be published soon by Roháček & Starý (*in press*).

All species of doubtful identification were removed from the main list and are included in Appendix 1.

With few exceptions (e.g., Acari, Araneae, Aphidoidea, Coleoptera), the classification used for most arthropod groups follows mainly the recent list of European terrestrial species, project “fauna Europaea” (<http://www.faunaeur.org>). Higher *taxa* are listed in a sequence inferred to be from the less to the more derived groups, with closely related *taxa* placed near to one another. The families and genera are listed in alphabetical sequence. Synonyms include true synonyms, names resulting from misidentifications and typographical errors. Synonyms are listed in the index in association with the valid species or subspecies name.

For some groups we followed other sources: Acari-Oribatida are based on the recently published list of world Acari-Oribatida (Subías 2004); and Araneae follow the “World Spider Catalog” by Norman Platnick (<http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/INTRO1.html>) and Borges & Wunderlich (2008) for *Cheiracanthium*.

For the distribution of all species and subspecies in the nine Azorean islands we use the following abbreviations: COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel; SMR – Santa Maria. When no information concerning island occurrence was available only archipelago occurrence is given (AZ). In most cases it corresponds to old records, as well as to references to the Azores, as found in “Fauna Europaea”, with no indication to any literature supporting these findings (e.g., Crustacea).

The first column (D) gives the colonization status of each species as follows:

END – Azorean endemic species, *i.e.* species (or subspecies) occurring only in the Azores, as a result of either speciation events (neo-endemics) or extinction of the mainland populations (palaeo-endemics);

MAC – Macaronesian endemic species, *i.e.* species only known from Macaronesia (the Azores, Madeira, the Canaries, the Cape Verde Islands).

n – native species, *i.e.* species which arrived by long-distance dispersal in the Azores and which also occur in other archipelagos and/or on continents. Most of the species classified as MAC are also native;

m – migrant species, *i.e.* butterflies and moths which arrive by long-distance dispersal migratory flights to Azores, periodically (seasonal migrants) or occasionally (non-seasonal migrants);

i – introduced species, *i.e.* species believed to occur in the archipelago as a result of human activities; some of these species have a worldwide distribution.

The native and introduced status of a *taxon* is only given for the *taxa* upon which there is published information on this subject or taking in consideration the experience of the taxonomic coordinator.

-Oribatida (Subías 2004); Araneae segue-se o “World Spider Catalog” de Norman Platnick (<http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/INTRO1.html>), e Borges & Wunderlich (2008) para *Cheiracanthium*.

É apresentada a distribuição das espécies ou subespécies nas nove ilhas dos Açores, usando-se a seguinte simbologia: COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel; SMR – Santa Maria. Quando não se conhece a distribuição de uma espécie por ilha, indica-se apenas a sua presença nos Açores (AZ). Na maior parte dos casos, tal deve-se a registos muito antigos ou então a indicação da ocorrência das espécies no arquipélago contida na “Fauna Europaea”, mas sem indicação da literatura de suporte (ex. Crustacea).

A primeira coluna (D) refere-se ao estatuto de colonização de cada espécie:

END – espécies endémicas dos Açores, *i.e.* espécies (ou subespécies) que ocorrem apenas nos Açores em resultado de fenómenos evolutivos de especiação local (neoendemismos) ou extinção das populações continentais (paleoendemismos).

MAC – espécies endémicas da Macaronésia, *i.e.* espécies apenas conhecidas da macaronésia (Açores, Madeira, Canárias, Cabo Verde).

n – espécies nativas, *i.e.* espécies que chegaram aos Açores pelos seus próprios meios usando mecanismos de dispersão a longa distância, e que são conhecidas de outros arquipélagos ou zonas continentais. A maior parte dos endemismos Macaronésicos também são espécies nativas;

m – espécies migrantes, *i.e.* borboletas e mariposas com capacidades de dispersão próprias, podendo fazê-lo periodicamente (espécies migradoras sazonais) ou ocasionalmente (espécies migradoras não sazonais);

i – espécies introduzidas, *i.e.* espécies que chegaram aos Açores como resultado das actividades humanas, muitas delas de larga distribuição mundial.

A informação relativa à colonização nativa e introduzida de um *taxon* é dada apenas quando existem publicações ou experiência dos coordenadores que suporte esses dados.

Bibliografia (References)

- Borges, P.A.V., Aguiar, C., Amaral, J., Amorim, I.R., André, G., Arraiol, A., Baz, A., Dinis, F., Enghoff, H., Gaspar, C., Ilharco, F., Mahnert, V., Melo, C., Pereira, F., Quartau, J.A., Ribeiro, S., Ribes, J., Serrano, A.R.M., Sousa, A.B., Strassen, R.Z., Vieira, L., Vieira, V., Vitorino, A. & Wunderlich, J. (2005b) Ranking protected areas in the Azores using standardized sampling of soil epigeal arthropods. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **14**, 2029-2060.
- Borges, P.A.V., Vieira, V., Dinis, F., Jarrora, S., Aguiar, C., Amaral, J., Aarvik, L., Ashmole, P., Ashmole, M., Amorim, I. R., André, G., Argente, M. C., Arraiol, A., Cabrera, A., Diaz, S., Enghoff, H., Gaspar, C., Mendonça, E.P., Gisbert, H. M., Gonçalves, P., Lopes, D.H., Melo, C., Mota, J.A., Oliveira, O., Oromí, P., Pereira, F., Pombo, D.T., Quartau, J.A., Ribeiro, S.P., Rodrigues, A.C., Santos, A.M.C., Serrano, A.R.M., Simões, A.M., Soares, A.O., Sousa, A. B., Vieira, L., Vitorino, A. & Wunderlich, J. (2005a). List of arthropods (Arthropoda). In: P.A.V. Borges, R. Cunha, R. Gabriel, A.M.F. Martins, L. Silva, & V. Vieira (Eds), *A list of the terrestrial fauna (Mollusca and Arthropoda) and flora (Bryophyta, Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta) from the Azores*. pp. 163-221. Direcção Regional de Ambiente and Universidade dos Açores, Horta, Angra do Heroísmo and Ponta Delgada.
- Borges, P.A.V. & Vieira, V. (1994) The entomological bibliography from the Azores. II- The *taxa*. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, **46**, 5-75.
- Borges, P.A.V. & Wunderlich, J. (2008) Spider biodiversity patterns and their conservation in the Azorean archipelago, with description of new taxa. *Systematics and Biodiversity*, **6**, 249-282.
- Roháček, J. & Starý, J. (in press) First records of three species of Diptera from the Azores. *Arquipélago, Life and Marine Sciences*.
- Santos, A.M.C., Borges, P.A.V., Rodrigues, A.C., & Lopes, D.J.H. (2009) Lista de espécies de artrópodes associados a diferentes culturas frutícolas da Ilha Terceira (Açores). *Actas do I Workshop de Fruticultura – Contributo para o seu desenvolvimento (Angra do Heroísmo 21-23 Abril 2005)*, pp. 170-180. Angra do Heroísmo
- Subías, L.S. (2004) Listado sistemático, sinonímico y biogeográfico de los ácaros Oribátidos (Acariformes, Oribatida) del mundo. *Gracilisia*, **60**, 3-305.
- Vieira, V. & Borges, P.A.V. (1993) The entomological bibliography of the Azores. I- Thematic: general (mainly biogeography), applied entomology, ecology and biospeleology. *Boletim do Museu Municipal do Funchal*, **45**, 5-28.

NOTAS ECOLÓGICAS E TAXONÓMICAS

ECOLOGICAL AND TAXONOMIC NOTES

A - Relações parasita-hospedeiro dos piolhos das aves (Phthiraptera) nos Açores

A - Host-parasite associations of lice (Phthiraptera) from the Azores Islands

Ricardo Palma¹

Os piolhos são ectoparasitas obrigatórios, ápteros (sem asas), que ocorrem em todos os grupos de aves e em muitos grupos de mamíferos. Dado o seu modo de vida particular, estes parasitas têm distribuições geográficas que, essencialmente, reflectem as distribuições dos seus hospedeiros. Dado que todas as espécies de piolhos são altamente especializados e completamente dependentes dos seus hospedeiros, é crucial incluir também a identidade dos hospedeiros em qualquer inventário faunístico. É, portanto, apresentado no quadro abaixo (Quadro 1), o(s) hospedeiro(s) ao(s) qual(uais) cada espécie de piolho está associada nos Açores. Os novos registos incluídos no Quadro 1 são baseados em espécimes preservados no Museu Te Papa Tongarewa, da Nova Zelândia (Wellington, Nova Zelândia). Os restantes registos foram retirados da literatura (Adams *et al.* 2005; Gómez-Díaz *et al.* 2007).

Parasitic lice are wingless, obligate ectoparasites that live on all groups of birds and some groups of mammals. Because of their strict association with the hosts, lice have geographic distributions that essentially mirror those of their hosts, with some exceptions. Also, because lice are totally dependent on their hosts and highly host specific, any faunistic survey of lice must be complemented with their host associations. The following table (Table 1) lists the hosts associated with the louse species recorded from the Azores Islands in this work.

The new records included in the table are based on specimens housed at the Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa (Wellington, New Zealand). The remaining records were taken from the literature (Adams *et al.* 2005; Gómez-Díaz *et al.* 2007).

¹ Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa, P.O. Box 467, Wellington 6140, New Zealand; *e-mail*: RicardoP@tepapa.govt.nz.

Quadro 1/ Table 1

Hospedeiros (aves) das espécies de piolhos assinaladas nos Açores
Host species (birds) of the parasitic lice recorded from the Azores Islands

Parasita /Parasite	Hospedeiro /Host
* <i>Actornithophilus piceus piceus</i> (Denny, 1842)	<i>Sterna hirundo hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
* <i>Austromenopon atrofulvum</i> (Piaget, 1880) <i>sensu lato</i>	<i>Sterna hirundo hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
* <i>Austromenopon bulweriae</i> (Timmerman, 1963)	<i>Bulweria bulwerii</i> (Jardine & Selby, 1828)
<i>Austromenopon echinatum</i> (Edwards, 1960)	<i>Calonectris diomedea borealis</i> (Cory, 1881)
* <i>Austromenopon oceanodromae</i> (Price & Clay, 1972)	<i>Oceanodroma monteiroi</i> (Bolton <i>et al.</i> 2008)
<i>Columbicola claviformis</i> (Denny, 1842)	<i>Columba palumbus azorica</i> (Hartert, 1905)
<i>Halipeurus abnormis</i> (Piaget, 1885)	<i>Calonectris diomedea borealis</i> (Cory, 1881)
* <i>Halipeurus bulweriae</i> (Timmermann, 1960)	<i>Bulweria bulwerii</i> (Jardine & Selby, 1828)
* <i>Halipeurus diversus</i> (Kellogg, 1896)	<i>Puffinus baroli baroli</i> (Bonaparte, 1857)
* <i>Halipeurus theresae</i> (Timmermann, 1969)	<i>Pterodroma feae deserta</i> (Mathews, 1934)
* <i>Halipeurus pelagicus</i> (Denny, 1842)	<i>Oceanodroma castro</i> (Harcourt, 1851)
* <i>Halipeurus pelagicus</i> (Denny, 1842)	<i>Oceanodroma leucorhoa</i> (Vieillot, 1818)
* <i>Halipeurus pelagicus</i> (Denny, 1842)	<i>Oceanodroma monteiroi</i> (Bolton <i>et al.</i> 2008)
* <i>Naubates harrisoni</i> (Bedford, 1930)	<i>Puffinus baroli baroli</i> (Bonaparte, 1857)
* <i>Philoceanus becki</i> (Kellogg, 1903)	<i>Oceanodroma castro</i> (Harcourt, 1851)
* <i>Quadriceps giebeli</i> (Eichler, 1951)	<i>Sterna dougallii dougallii</i> (Montagu, 1813)
* <i>Quadriceps sellatus</i> (Burmeister, 1838)	<i>Sterna hirundo hirundo</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)
<i>Saemundssonina peusi</i> (Eichler, 1949)	<i>Calonectris diomedea borealis</i> (Cory, 1881)
* <i>Saemundssonina sterna</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	<i>Sterna dougallii dougallii</i> (Montagu, 1813)
* <i>Saemundssonina thalassidromae incisa</i> (Timmermann, 1950)	<i>Oceanodroma leucorhoa</i> (Vieillot, 1818)
* <i>Trabeculus mirabilis</i> (Kellogg, 1896) <i>sensu lato</i>	<i>Puffinus baroli baroli</i> (Bonaparte, 1857)

* Novos registos para os Açores / New records for the Azores islands.

Bibliografia (References)

- Adams, R.J., Price, R.D. & Clayton, D.H. (2005) Taxonomic revision of Old World members of the feather louse genus *Columbicola* (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera), including descriptions of eight new species. *Journal of Natural History*, **39**, 3545–6318.
- Gómez-Díaz, E., González-Solís, J., Peinado, M.A. & Page, R.D.M. (2007) Lack of host-dependent genetic structure in ectoparasites of *Calonectris* shearwaters. *Molecular Ecology*, **16**, 5204–5215.

B - Diptera – Ulidiidae

Elena P. Kameneva¹

O único ulidiídeo conhecido nos Açores, *Euxesta pechumani* Curran 1938, foi originalmente descoberto na Itália, depois da Primeira Grande Guerra, sendo então registado como *Euxesta notata* Loew (Bezzi 1922). Mais tarde, foi descrito para os Estados Unidos, que é obviamente o seu país de origem, tal como o género *Euxesta* é nativo para o Novo Mundo e o grupo de espécies a que esta pertence está ricamente representado na América do Norte. As larvas vivem sob a casca de árvores mortas, nas galerias de escaravelhos ou em liberianas de olmos (Krivosheina & Krivosheina 1995) ou choupos. *E. pechumani* foi aparentemente introduzida na Europa através da madeira e agora está largamente distribuída no Sul e Centro da Europa (Kameneva & Greve 2004) e na Ásia Ocidental até ao Turquestão (Krivosheina & Krivosheina 1995). *Euxesta freyi* Krivosheina & Krivosheina (1997), descrita a partir de material colhido nos Açores, foi considerada como sendo co-específica daquela espécie, passando então ao estatuto de sinonímia por Kameneva (2000).

The only known Azorean ulidiid, *Euxesta pechumani* Curran 1938, was originally discovered in Italy after the World War I and recorded as *Euxesta notata* Loew (Bezzi 1922); later, it was described from the United States, which is obviously the country of origin, as the genus is native for the New World, and the group of species this species belongs, is richly represented in North America. Larvae live under bark of fallen trees, in the galleries of beetles or in the bast of elms (Krivosheina & Krivosheina 1995) or poplars. This species was apparently introduced into Europe with wood and is widely distributed now in Central and Southern Europe (Kameneva & Greve 2004) and Western Asia as far as Turkmenistan (Krivosheina & Krivosheina 1995). *Euxesta freyi* Krivosheina & Krivosheina 1997 described from the material collected on Azores, was found to be conspecific with that species and synonymized by Kameneva (2000).

¹ Schmalhausen Institute of Zoology, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Bogdan Chmielnicki str. 15, 01601 MSP Kiev-30, Ukraine; e-mail: seioptera@yandex.ua.

Bibliografia (References)

- Bezzi, M. (1922) Un dittero nordamericano del gen. *Euxesta* stabilito in Italia. *Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Generale e Agricoltura della Regia Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura, Portici*, **15**, 223–225.
- Kameneva, E.P. (2000) New synonyms of *Euxesta pechumani* (Diptera, Ulidiidae). *Vestnik Zoologii*, **34**, 16.
- Kameneva, E.P. & Greve, E. (2004) Fauna Europaea, Ulidiidae. Fauna Europaea Version 1.1 Ed. T. Pape, <http://www.faunaeur.org>.
- Krivosheina, M.G. & Krivosheina, N.P. (1995) *Euxesta stackelbergi* n. sp. — new species of Ulidiidae (Diptera), discovered under the bark of *Ulmus foliacea* Gilib. in Turkmenistan. *An International Journal of Dipterological Research*, **6**, 49–53.
- Krivosheina, M.G. & Krivosheina, N.P. (1997) New data on palaeartic species of the genus *Euxesta* [Diptera, Ulidiidae,] with description of *Euxesta freyi* n. sp. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal*, **76**, 1179–1184.

Phylum Arthropoda
Subphylum Chelicerata
 Classe **Arachnida**
 Subclasse **Dromopoda**

Ordem Pseudoscorpiones**Chernetidae**

i	<i>Lamprochernes nodosus</i> (Schrank, 1803)						GRA					
i	<i>Pselaphochernes scorpioides</i> (Hermann, 1804)										SMG	

Chthoniidae

i	<i>Chthonius ischnocheles</i> (Hermann, 1804)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Chthonius machadoi</i> Vachon, 1940											SMR
i	<i>Chthonius tetrachelatus</i> (Preyssler, 1790)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	

Garypinidae

MAC	<i>Amblyolpium franzi</i> Beier, 1970											SMG
-----	---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----

Neobisiidae

n	<i>Neobisium maroccanum</i> Beier, 1930			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER			
---	---	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	--

Syariniidae

n	<i>Microcreagrella caeca caeca</i> (Simon, 1883)									TER	SMG	
END	<i>Pseudoblothrus oromii</i> Mahnert, 1990							SJG				
END	<i>Pseudoblothrus vulcanus</i> Mahnert, 1990					PIC				TER		

Ordem Opiliones**Phalangiidae**

n	<i>Homalenotus coriaceus</i> (Simon, 1879)			FLO	FAI	PIC				TER	SMG	SMR
n	<i>Leiobunum blackwalli</i> Meade, 1861			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG		
i	<i>Phalangium opilio</i> Linnaeus, 1758										SMG	

Subclasse Acari**Ordem Astigmata****Acaridae**

i	<i>Acarus farris</i> (Oudemans, 1905)									TER		
i	<i>Acarus siro</i> Linnaeus, 1758			FLO	FAI					TER	SMG	
i	<i>Rhizoglyphus callae</i> Oudemans, 1924									TER	SMG	
i	<i>Tyroborus lini</i> Oudemans, 1924				FAI			SJG	TER			
i	<i>Tyrophagus palmarum</i> Oudemans, 1924					PIC						
i	<i>Tyrophagus putrescentiae</i> (Schrank, 1781)			FLO	FAI	PIC				TER	SMG	

Chortoglyphidae

i	<i>Chortoglyphus arcuatus</i> (Troupeau, 1879)			FLO	FAI	PIC					SMG	
---	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	-----	--

Glycyphagidae

i	<i>Carpoglyphus lactis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									TER		
i	<i>Ctenoglyphus plumiger</i> (C.L. Koch, 1835)							SJG				
i	<i>Glycyphagus domesticus</i> (De Geer, 1778)										SMG	
i	<i>Glycyphagus ornatus</i> Kramer, 1881				FAI			SJG	TER		SMG	
i	<i>Glycyphagus privatus</i> Oudemans, 1903				FAI					TER	SMG	
i	<i>Gohieria fusca</i> (Oudemans, 1902)										SMG	
i	<i>Lepidoglyphus destructor</i> (Schrank, 1781)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG		

Lardoglyphidae

i	<i>Lardoglyphus zacheri</i> Oudemans, 1927									TER		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--

Trouessartiidae

i	<i>Trouessartia trouessarti</i> Oudemans, 1904				FAI					TER	SMG	
---	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	--

Ordem Oribatida**Achipteriidae**

	<i>Achipteria acuta</i> Berlese, 1908										SMG	
	<i>Achipteria coleoprata coleoprata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO						TER		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Achipteriidae (cont.)										
		<i>Campachipteria fanzagoi</i> (Jacot, 1929)									SMG	
		<i>Campachipteria petiti</i> (Travé, 1960)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Campachipteria weigmanni</i> (Pérez-Íñigo, 1987)								TER		SMR
END		<i>Parachipteria floresiana</i> (Pérez-Íñigo, 1992)			FLO					TER	SMG	
END		<i>Parachipteria insularis</i> (Pérez-Íñigo, 1992)								TER		SMR
		Amerobelbidae										
		<i>Amerobelba decedens</i> Berlese, 1908						GRA				SMR
		Autognetidae										
		<i>Autogneta longilamellata longilamellata</i> (Michael, 1885)				FAI						
		Caleremaeidae										
		<i>Caleremaeus monilipes</i> (Michael, 1882)				FAI						
		Camisiidae										
		<i>Camisia horrida</i> (Hermann, 1804)					PIC					
		<i>Camisia segnis</i> (Hermann, 1804)						GRA				
END		<i>Heminothrus oromii</i> Morell & Subías, 1991								TER	SMG	
		<i>Heminothrus peltifer peltifer</i> (C.L. Koch, 1839)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
		Carabodidae										
END		<i>Carabodes azoricus</i> Pérez-Íñigo & Pérez-Íñigo Jr., 1996								TER		
		<i>Carabodes labyrinthicus</i> (Michael, 1879)				FAI				TER		
		<i>Carabodes minusculus</i> Berlese, 1923					PIC					
		<i>Carabodes willmanni</i> Bernini, 1975								TER		
		<i>Odontocephus elongatus</i> (Michael, 1879)								TER	SMG	SMR
		Cepheidae										
		<i>Conoppia palmicincta</i> (Michael, 1884)				FAI				TER		SMR
END		<i>Ommatocephus parvilamellatus</i> Pérez-Íñigo & Pérez-Íñigo Jr., 1996								TER	SMG	
END *		<i>Pilocephus azoricus</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992						GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Tritegeus bisulcatus</i> Grandjean, 1953							SJG	TER		
		Ceratozetidae										
		<i>Ceratozetes simulator</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1970				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Melanozetes azoricus azoricus</i> Weigmann, 1976				FAI				TER	SMG	
END		<i>Melanozetes azoricus floresianus</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992			FLO							
END		<i>Melanozetes azoricus sanctaemariae</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992								TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Trichoribates incisellus</i> (Kramer, 1897)				FAI						
		Chamobatidae										
		<i>Chamobates schuetzi</i> (Oudemans, 1902)				FAI				TER	SMG	
		Damaeidae										
		<i>Damaeus clavipes</i> (Hermann, 1804)						GRA		TER		
		<i>Damaeus onustus</i> C.L. Koch, 1841									SMG	
END		<i>Damaeus pomboi</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987							SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Metabelbella interlamellaris</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987										SMR
		Euphthiracaridae										
		<i>Euphthiracarus cribrarius</i> (Berlese, 1904)								TER	SMG	
END		<i>Euphthiracarus excultus</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987										SMR
		Galumnidae										
		<i>Acrogalumna longipluma longipluma</i> (Berlese, 1904)			FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Galumna azureana</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992			FLO			GRA		TER		
		<i>Galumna elimata elimata</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Galumna gibbula</i> Grandjean, 1956					PIC				SMG?	
		<i>Galumna rasilis</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Galumna tarsipennata</i> Oudemans, 1914				FAI				TER		SMR
		<i>Pergalumna myrmophila</i> (Berlese, 1914)									SMG	
		<i>Pergalumna nervosa punctata</i> (Mihelcic, 1957)								TER		
		<i>Vaghia simplex</i> Travé, 1957									SMG	
		Gustaviidae										
		<i>Gustavia oceanica</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987										SMR
		Haplozetidae										
		<i>Trachyoribates ovulum ovulum</i> Berlese, 1908					PIC					

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Hermanniellidae										
		<i>Hermanniella granulata</i> (Nicolet, 1855)						GRA		TER		
END		<i>Hermanniella incondita</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Hermanniidae										
END		<i>Hermannia evidens</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992										SMR
		<i>Hermannia nodosa</i> Michael, 1888								TER		
END		<i>Hermannia woasi</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992			FLO							
		Heterozetidae										
		<i>Euzetes globulus</i> (Nicolet, 1855)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Humerobatidae										
END		<i>Humerobates pomboi</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	
		<i>Humerobates rostromellatus</i> <i>guadarramicus</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1972					PIC					
		Hypochthoniidae										
		<i>Hypochthonius rufulus rufulus</i> C.L. Koch, 1836				FAI					SMG	
		Liacaridae										
		<i>Liacarus acutus</i> Pschorn-Walcher, 1951									SMG	
END		<i>Liacarus angustatus</i> (Weigmann, 1976)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Liacarus madeirensis</i> Willmann, 1939									SMG	SMR
		<i>Liacarus mucronatus</i> Willmann, 1939			FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Liacarus splendens</i> (Coggi, 1898)						GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Liebstadiidae										
		<i>Areozetes altimontanus</i> Hammer, 1961						GRA			SMG	
		<i>Liebstadia gallardoii</i> (Morell, 1987)					PIC					
		Machuellidae										
		<i>Machuella ventrisetososa bilineata</i> Weigmann, 1976				FAI	PIC					
		Metrioppiidae										
		<i>Ceratoppia quadridentata</i> (Haller, 1882)									SMG	
		Microzetidae										
		<i>Berlesezetes ornatissimus</i> (Berlese, 1913)									SMG	
		Nanhermanniidae										
		<i>Nanhermannia dorsalis</i> (Banks, 1896)								TER		
		<i>Nanhermannia nana</i> (Nicolet, 1855)					PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		
		Nothridae										
		<i>Nothrus anauniensis</i> Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876				FAI				TER		
END		<i>Nothrus palustris azorensis</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Nothrus palustris palustris</i> C.L. Koch, 1839								TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Nothrus silvestris silvestris</i> Nicolet, 1855					PIC					SMR
		Oppiidae										
		<i>Lauropoppia fallax</i> (Paoli, 1908)	AZ									
		<i>Microppia minus minus</i> (Paoli, 1908)					PIC			TER	SMG	
		<i>Moritzoppia unicarinata unicarinata</i> (Paoli, 1908)				FAI						
		<i>Multioppia wilsoni laniseta</i> Moritz, 1966									SMG	
		<i>Oppiella nova</i> (Oudemans, 1902)				FAI						
		<i>Ramusella clavipectinata</i> (Michael, 1885)	AZ									
		Oribatellidae										
		<i>Oribatella quadricornuta</i> (Michael, 1880)							SJG			SMR
		Oribatulidae										
		<i>Dometorina plantivaga</i> (Berlese, 1895)					PIC					
		<i>Lucoppia burrowsi</i> (Michael, 1890)										SMR
		<i>Oribatula glabra</i> (Michael, 1890)				FAI					SMG	
		<i>Oribatula undulata</i> Berlese, 1916								TER	SMG	
		<i>Oribatula tibialis tibialis</i> (Nicolet, 1855)										SMR
		<i>Phauloppia lucorum</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)								TER		
		Oribellidae										
		<i>Pantelozetes paolii</i> (Oudemans, 1913)				FAI						
		Oribotritiidae										
		<i>Oribotritia berlesei</i> (Michael, 1898)			FLO		PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Phenopelopidae										
		<i>Eupelops acromios</i> (Hermann, 1804)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Eupelops occultus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1836)								TER	SMG	
END		<i>Peloptulus borgesii</i> Pérez-Íñigo & Pérez-Íñigo Jr., 1996									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Phthiracaridae												
END		<i>Atropacarus striculus insularis</i> (Weigmann, 1976)				FAI						
END		<i>Hoplophthiracarus maritimus</i> (Pérez-Íñigo & Pérez-Íñigo Jr., 1996)									SMG	
		<i>Phthiracarus affinis</i> (Hull, 1914)								TER	SMG	
		<i>Phthiracarus anonymus</i> Grandjean, 1933								TER		
END		<i>Phthiracarus atlanticus</i> (Pérez-Íñigo, 1987)								TER		SMR
END		<i>Phthiracarus falciformis</i> Morell & Subías, 1991								TER		
		<i>Phthiracarus laevigatus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)	AZ									
		<i>Phthiracarus longulus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)								TER	SMG	
		<i>Phthiracarus montanus</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1969								TER		
		<i>Phthiracarus piger</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Steganacarus hirsutus azorensis</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1992						GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Steganacarus insulanus</i> Pérez-Íñigo & Pérez-Íñigo, 1996									SMG	
Punctoribatidae												
END		<i>Mycobates tridentatus</i> Weigmann, 1976				FAI					SMG	
		<i>Punctoribates punctum</i> (C.L. Koch, 1839)				FAI						
Quadroppiidae												
		<i>Quadroppia quadricarinata</i> (Michael, 1885)				FAI						
Scheloribatidae												
		<i>Scheloribates laevigatus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1835)			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	
		<i>Scheloribates pallidulus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)				FAI				TER		
		<i>Topobates alvaradoi</i> (Pérez-Íñigo, 1969)									SMG	
Scutoverticidae												
		<i>Scutovertex sculptus</i> Michael, 1879								TER		
Suctobelbidae												
		<i>Suctobelbella hamata</i> Moritz, 1970				FAI						
		<i>Suctobelbella nasalis</i> (Forslund, 1941)				FAI						
Tectocephidae												
		<i>Tectocephus minor</i> Berlese, 1903				FAI	PIC					
Xenillidae												
MAC		<i>Xenillus discrepans azorensis</i> Pérez-Íñigo, 1987				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Xenillus discrepans discrepans</i> Grandjean, 1936								TER	SMG	
Ordem Prostigmata												
Cheyletidae												
i		<i>Cheletomorpha lepidopterorum</i> (Schaw, 1794)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Cheyletus eruditus</i> (Schrank, 1781)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Cheyletus malaccensis</i> Oudemans, 1903				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Eucheyletia flabellifera</i> (Michael, 1878)								TER		
i		<i>Hemicheyletia wellsi</i> (Baker, 1949)				FAI						
Eriophyidae												
i		<i>Aceria sheldoni</i> (Ewing, 1937)								TER		
i		<i>Calacarus carinatus</i> (Green, 1890)									SMG	
i		<i>Calepitrimerus vitis</i> (Nalepa, 1905)								TER		
i		<i>Colomerus vitis</i> (Pagenstecher, 1857)								TER		
Erythraeidae												
		<i>Leptus killingtoni</i> Turk, 1945					PIC					
Tarsonemidae												
i		<i>Fungitarsonemus peregrinus</i> (Beer, 1954)								TER		
i		<i>Polyphagotarsonemus latus</i> (Banks, 1904)									SMG	
Tenuipalpidae												
i		<i>Brevipalpus obovatus</i> Donnadieu, 1875								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Brevipalpus phoenicis</i> (Geijskes, 1939)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
Tetranychidae												
i		<i>Panonychus citri</i> (McGregor, 1916)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Panonychus ulmi</i> (C.L. Koch, 1836)					PIC			TER		
i		<i>Tetranychus ludeni</i> Zacher, 1913				FAI	PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Tetranychus urticae</i> C.L. Koch, 1836				FAI			SJG?	TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Tydeidae										
i		<i>Tydeus californicus</i> (Banks, 1904)								TER		
		Ordem Ixodida										
		Amblyomidae										
i		<i>Boophilus annulatus</i> (Say, 1821)					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Dermacentor marginatus</i> (Sulzer, 1776)								TER		
i		<i>Haemaphysalis punctata</i> Canestrini & Fanzago, 1878			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hyalomma lusitanicum</i> C.L. Koch, 1844								TER		
i		<i>Hyalomma marginatum marginatum</i> C.L. Koch, 1844					PIC					
i		<i>Rhipicephalus bursa</i> Canestrini & Fanzago, 1878					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i> (Latreille, 1806)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhipicephalus turanicus</i> Pomerantsev, Matikashvily & Lototsky, 1940	AZ									
		Argasidae										
i		<i>Alectorobius erraticus</i> (Lucas, 1849)								TER	SMG	
		Ixodidae										
i		<i>Ixodes ricinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					PIC			TER		
i		<i>Pholeoixodes hexagonus</i> (Leach, 1815)									SMG	
		Ordem Mesostigmata										
		Ameroseiidae										
i		<i>Ameroseius plumea</i> (Oudemans, 1930)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Ameroseius plumigerus</i> (Oudemans, 1930)							SJG		SMG	
		Ascidae										
i		<i>Blattisocius dentriticus</i> (Berlese, 1918)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Blattisocius tarsalis</i> (Berlese, 1918)	AZ									
i		<i>Melichares agilis</i> Hering, 1838								TER		
		Laelapidae										
i		<i>Androlaelaps casalis</i> (Berlese, 1887)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Geolaelaps aculeifer</i> (Canestrini, 1883)									SMG	
		Macrochelidae										
i		<i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> (Scopoli, 1772)									SMG	
i		<i>Macrocheles subbadius</i> (Berlese, 1904)									SMG	
		Otopheidomenidae										
		<i>Dicrocheles phalaenodectes</i> (Treat, 1954)			FLO							
		Phytoseiidae										
i		<i>Amblyseius andersoni</i> (Chant, 1957)									SMG	
i		<i>Amblyseius californicus</i> (McGregor, 1954)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Amblyseius degenerans</i> (Berlese, 1889)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Amblyseius graminis</i> Chant, 1956				FAI						
i		<i>Amblyseius herbicolus</i> (Chant, 1959)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Amblyseius stipulatus</i> Athias-Henriot, 1960				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Amblyseius umbraticus</i> (Chant, 1956)				FAI						
i		<i>Anthoseius rhenanus</i> (Oudemans, 1905)					PIC					
i		<i>Dubininellus macropilis</i> (Banks, 1909)				FAI						
i		<i>Phytoseiulus persimilis</i> Athias-Henriot, 1957									SMG	
i		<i>Proprioseiopsis eudentatus</i> Karg, 1989					PIC					
i		<i>Typhlodromus phialatus</i> Athias-Henriot, 1960									SMG	
		Trematuridae										
i		<i>Trichouropoda simpla</i> (Fox, 1948)									SMG	
		Varroidae										
i		<i>Varroa destructor</i> Anderson & Trueman, 2000			FLO		PIC					

Subclasse **Micrura**

Ordem **Araneae**

Agelenidae

i		<i>Lycosoides coarctata</i> (Dufour, 1831)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Agelenidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Malthonica pagana</i> (C.L. Koch, 1840)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tegenaria domestica</i> (Clerck, 1757)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tegenaria parietina</i> (Fourcroy, 1785)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Textrix caudata</i> L. Koch, 1872			FLO	FAI						
		Anyphaenidae										
i		<i>Anyphaena accentuata</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)									SMG	
		Araneidae										
i		<i>Agalenatea redii</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO		PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Araneus angulatus</i> Clerck, 1757				FAI?	PIC?				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Argiope bruennichi</i> (Scopoli, 1772)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Gibbaranea occidentalis</i> Wunderlich, 1989			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Mangora acalypha</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Neoscona crucifera</i> (Lucas, 1838)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER		SMR
i		<i>Zygiella x-notata</i> (Clerck, 1757)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Clubionidae										
i		<i>Cheiracanthium erraticum</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Cheiracanthium floesense</i> Wunderlich, 2008			FLO							
END		<i>Cheiracanthium jorgeense</i> Wunderlich, 2008							SJG			
i		<i>Cheiracanthium mildei</i> L. Koch, 1864			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Clubiona decora</i> Blackwall, 1859		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Clubiona genevensis</i> L. Koch, 1866				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Clubiona terrestris</i> Westring, 1851			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Corinnidae										
n		<i>Trachelas macrochelis</i> Wunderlich, 1992									SMG	
		Dictynidae										
i		<i>Altella lucida</i> (Simon, 1874)								TER		
END		<i>Emblyna coreensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		
MAC		<i>Lathys dentichelis</i> (Simon, 1883)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nigma puella</i> (Simon, 1870)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Dysderidae										
i		<i>Dysdera crocata</i> C.L. Koch, 1838		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Filistatidae										
i		<i>Filistata insidiatrix</i> (Forsskål, 1775)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pritha pallida</i> (Kulczynski, 1897)						GRA		TER	SMG	
		Gnaphosidae										
i		<i>Drassodes lapidosus</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)				FAI				TER		
i		<i>Haplodrassus signifer</i> (C.L. Koch, 1839)			FLO					TER		SMR
i		<i>Leptodrassus albidus</i> Simon, 1914										SMR
i		<i>Micaria pallipes</i> (Lucas, 1846)										SMR
i		<i>Scotophaeus blackwalli</i> (Thorell, 1871)									SMG	
i		<i>Trachyzelotes lyonnetai</i> (Audouin, 1826)				FAI		GRA			SMG	SMR
i		<i>Zelotes aeneus</i> (Simon, 1878)				FAI				TER		SMR
i		<i>Zelotes longipes</i> (L. Koch, 1866)									SMG	
i		<i>Zelotes tenuis</i> (L. Koch, 1866)										SMR
		Linyphiidae										
END *		<i>Acorigone coreensis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END *		<i>Acorigone zebraneus</i> Wunderlich, 2008							SJG			
i		<i>Agyneta decora</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1871)			FLO				SJG	TER		
END		<i>Agyneta rugosa</i> Wunderlich, 1992				FAI			SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Entelecara schmitzi</i> Kulczynski, 1905				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Erigone atra</i> Blackwall, 1833		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Erigone autumnalis</i> Emerton, 1882			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Erigone dentipalpis</i> (Wider, 1834)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Erigone promiscua</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1873)									SMG	
END		<i>Lepthyphantes coreensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Lessertia dentichelis</i> (Simon, 1884)									SMG	
END		<i>Meioneta depigmentata</i> (Wunderlich, 2008)			FLO							
i		<i>Meioneta fuscipalpa</i> (C. L. Koch, 1836)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Meioneta rurestris</i> (C. L. Koch, 1836)									SMG	
i		<i>Mermessus bryantae</i> (Ivie & Barrows, 1935)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Mermessus fradeorum</i> (Berland, 1932)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Linyphiidae (cont.)												
i		<i>Mermessus trilobatus</i> (Emerton, 1882)							SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Microctenonyx subitaneus</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1875)					PIC	GRA			SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Microlinyphia johnsoni</i> (Blackwall, 1859)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Microneta viaria</i> (Blackwall, 1841)									SMG	
END		<i>Minicia florensensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Neriere clathrata</i> (Sundevall, 1830)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Oedothorax fuscus</i> (Blackwall, 1834)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ostearius melanopygius</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1879)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Palliduphantes schmitzi</i> (Kulczynski, 1899)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Parapelecopsis nemoralioides</i> (O. P.-Cambridge, 1884)					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pelecopsis parallela</i> (Wider, 1834)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Porrhomma borgesii</i> Wunderlich, 2008					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Prinerigone vagans</i> (Audouin, 1826)			FLO		PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END *		<i>Savigniorrhapis acorensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Tenuiphantes miguelensis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tenuiphantes tenuis</i> (Blackwall, 1852)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Turinyphia cavernicola</i> Wunderlich, 2008								TER		
MAC		<i>Typhochrestus acorensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992								TER		
END		<i>Walckenaeria grandis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Walckenaeria unicornis</i> O. P.-Cambridge, 1861					PIC					
Lycosidae												
i		<i>Aretosa perita</i> (Latreille, 1799)				FAI				TER	SMG	
END		<i>Pardosa acorensis</i> Simon, 1883		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Mimetidae												
i		<i>Ero aphana</i> (Walckenaer, 1802)								TER		
i		<i>Ero flammeola</i> Simon, 1881		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Ero furcata</i> (Villers, 1789)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Nesticidae												
i		<i>Eidmannella pallida</i> (Emerton, 1875)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
Oecobiidae												
i		<i>Oecobius navus</i> Blackwall, 1859				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Oecobius similis</i> Kulczynski, 1909		COR	FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Oonopidae												
i		<i>Oonops domesticus</i> Dalmas, 1916			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
END		<i>Orchestina furcillata</i> Wunderlich, 2008									SMG	
Pholcidae												
i		<i>Pholcus phalangioides</i> (Fuesslin, 1775)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Pisauridae												
END		<i>Pisaura acorensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Salticidae												
MAC		<i>Bianor wunderlichi</i> Logunov, 2001				FAI				TER		
i		<i>Chalcoscirtus infimus</i> (Simon, 1868)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Heliophanus kochii</i> Simon, 1868			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Macaroesis cata</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Macaroesis diligens</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		COR		FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Menemerus semilimbatus</i> (Hahn, 1829)				FAI					SMG	SMR
END		<i>Neon acorensis</i> Wunderlich, 2008			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Phidippus audax</i> (Hentz, 1845)										SMR
i		<i>Pseudeuophrys vafra</i> (Blackwall, 1867)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Salticus mutabilis</i> Lucas, 1846		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Synageles venator</i> (Lucas, 1836)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Scytodidae												
i		<i>Scytodes thoracica</i> (Latreille, 1802)								TER	SMG	
Segestriidae												
i		<i>Segestria florentina</i> (Rossi, 1790)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Sicariidae												
i		<i>Loxosceles rufescens</i> (Dufour, 1820)									SMG	
Tetragnathidae												
i		<i>Metellina merianae</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pachygnatha degeeri</i> Sundevall, 1830				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Tetragnathidae (cont.)										
END		<i>Sancus acorensis</i> (Wunderlich, 1992)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tetragnatha extensa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
		Theridiidae										
i		<i>Cryptachaea blattea</i> (Urquhart, 1886)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Enoplognatha mandibularis</i> (Lucas, 1846)			FLO					TER	SMG	
END		<i>Lasaeola oceanica</i> Simon, 1883		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Neottiura bimaculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)					PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nesticodes rufipes</i> (Lucas, 1846)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Parasteatoda simulans</i> (Thorell, 1875)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER		
i		<i>Parasteatoda tepidariorum</i> (C. L. Koch, 1841)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhomphaea nasica</i> (Simon, 1873)			FLO		PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Rhomphaea rostrata</i> (Simon, 1873)									SMG	
END		<i>Rugathodes acorensis</i> Wunderlich, 1992			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Rugathodes pico</i> (Merrett & Ashmole, 1989)				FAI	PIC					
i		<i>Steatoda grossa</i> (C.L. Koch, 1838)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Steatoda nobilis</i> (Thorell, 1875)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Theridion hannoniae</i> Denis, 1944								TER		SMR
i		<i>Theridion melanostictum</i> O. P.-Cambridge, 1876			FLO					TER		
MAC		<i>Theridion musivivum</i> Schmidt, 1956		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Thomisidae										
n		<i>Xysticus cor</i> Canestrini, 1873		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Xysticus cribratus</i> Simon, 1885								TER		
i		<i>Xysticus nubilis</i> Simon, 1875			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Zodariidae										
i		<i>Zodarion atlanticum</i> Pekár & Cardoso, 2005				FAI	PIC	GRA			SMG	
		Zoropsidae										
i		<i>Zoropsis spinimana</i> (Dufour, 1820)				FAI						

Subphylum Crustacea

Classe Branchiopoda

Ordem Diplostraca

Euryceridae

	<i>Alona affinis</i> (Leydig, 1860)	AZ
	<i>Alona azorica</i> Frenzel & Alonso, 1988	AZ
	<i>Alona costata</i> Sars, 1862	AZ
	<i>Alonella nana</i> (Baird, 1843)	AZ
	<i>Chydorus sphaericus</i> (O. F. Müller, 1776)	AZ
	<i>Graptoleberis testudinaria</i> (Fischer, 1848)	AZ
	<i>Leydigia acanthocercoides</i> (Fischer, 1854)	AZ

Leptodoridae

	<i>Leptodora kindtii</i> (Focke, 1844)	AZ
--	--	----

Sididae

	<i>Diaphanosoma brachyurum</i> (Liévin, 1848)	AZ
--	---	----

Ordem Cladocera

Daphniidae

	<i>Simocephalus exspinosus</i> (C.L. Koch, 1841)	AZ
--	--	----

Macrothricidae

	<i>Streblocerus serricaudatus</i> (Fischer, 1849)	AZ
--	---	----

Classe Malacostraca

Ordem Decapoda

Cambaridae

i	<i>Procambarus clarkii</i> (Girard, 1852)	SMG
---	---	-----

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Ordem Isopoda												
Armadillidiidae												
		<i>Armadillidium album</i> Dollfus, 1887				FAI	PIC?			TER?		
END		<i>Armadillidium amicum</i> Rodriguez & Vincente, 1993									SMG	
		<i>Armadillidium assimile</i> Budde-Lund, 1879									SMG	
		<i>Armadillidium vulgare</i> (Latreille, 1804)				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
		<i>Eluma caelata</i> (Miers, 1877)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Detonidae												
		<i>Armadilloniscus candidus</i> Budde-Lund, 1885									SMG	
		<i>Armadilloniscus ellipticus</i> (Harger, 1878)				FAI	PIC			TER		SMR
Halophilosciidae												
		<i>Halophiloscia couchii</i> (Kinahan, 1858)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Ligiidae												
		<i>Ligia italica</i> Fabricius, 1798			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
Oniscidae												
		<i>Oniscus asellus</i> Linnaeus, 1758			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
Philosciidae												
END		<i>Chaetophiloscia guernei</i> (Dollfus, 1887)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Platyarthridae												
		<i>Platyarthrus schoblii</i> Budde-Lund, 1885										SMR
		<i>Trichorhina tomentosa</i> (Budde-Lund, 1893)									SMG	
Porcellionidae												
		<i>Acaeroplastes melanurus</i> (Budde-Lund, 1885)									SMG	
		<i>Agabiformius lentus</i> (Budde-Lund, 1885)									SMG	
		<i>Leptotrichus panzerii</i> (Audouin, 1826)									SMG	
		<i>Porcellio dilatatus</i> Brandt, 1833				FAI	PIC				SMG	
		<i>Porcellio laevis</i> Latreille, 1804				FAI	PIC				SMG	
MAC		<i>Porcellio laevis</i> Dollfus, 1898			FLO	FAI	PIC					
		<i>Porcellio lamellatus</i> Budde-Lund, 1885				FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
		<i>Porcellio scaber</i> Latreille, 1804									SMG	
		<i>Porcellionides pruinosus</i> (Brandt, 1833)			FLO	FAI	PIC					
		<i>Porcellionides sexfasciatus</i> (Budde-Lund, 1885)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Styloniscidae												
		<i>Cordioniscus stebbingi</i> (Patience, 1907)									SMG	
Trichoniscidae												
		<i>Androniscus dentiger</i> Verhoeff, 1908				FAI					SMG	
		<i>Haplophthalmus danicus</i> Budde-Lund, 1885				FAI					SMG	
		<i>Haplophthalmus mengii</i> (Zaddach, 1844)								TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Miktoniscus chavesi</i> (Dollfus, 1889)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Trichoniscus provisorius</i> Racovitza, 1908				FAI					SMG	
		<i>Trichoniscus pusillus</i> Brandt, 1833			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Trichoniscus pygmaeus</i> Sars, 1899				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
Tylidae												
		<i>Tylos europaeus</i> Arcangeli, 1938				FAI		GRA				
Ordem Amphipoda												
Gammaridae												
END		<i>Pseudoniphargus brevipedunculatus</i> Stock, 1980	AZ									
END		<i>Sarothrogammarus guernei</i> (Chevreux, 1889)			FLO							
Talitridae												
		<i>Hyale perieri</i> (Lucas, 1846)				FAI						SMR
		<i>Hyale schmidtii</i> (Heller, 1866)										SMR
		<i>Hyale stebbingi</i> Chevreux, 1888										SMR
END		<i>Macarorchestia martini</i> Stock, 1989								TER		
END		<i>Orchestia chevreuxi</i> De Guerne, 1887		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Orchestia gammarellus</i> (Pallas, 1766)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Orchestia mediterranea</i> Costa, 1853				FAI				TER		
i		<i>Orchestia platensis</i> Kroyer, 1845			FLO		PIC				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Talitroides alluaudi</i> (Chevreux, 1901)									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Talitridae (cont.)										
i		<i>Talitroides topitotum</i> (Burt, 1934)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG		SMG	
		<i>Talitrus pacificus</i> Hurley, 1955			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Talitrus saltator</i> (Montagu, 1808)				FAI				TER	SMG	

Classe Ostracoda

Ordem Podocopida

Candonidae

n		<i>Cyclocypris ovum</i> (Jurine, 1820)	AZ									
n		<i>Pseudocandona stagnalis</i> (Sars, 1890)	AZ									

Cyprididae

n		<i>Bradleycypris obliqua</i> (Brady, 1868)	AZ									
n		<i>Cypridopsis lusatica</i> Schäfer, 1943	AZ									
n		<i>Cypridopsis vidua</i> (O. F. Müller, 1776)	AZ									
n		<i>Cypris bispinosa</i> Lucas, 1849	AZ									
n		<i>Eucypris virens</i> (Jurine, 1820)	AZ									
n		<i>Herpetocypris chevreuxi</i> (Sars, 1896)	AZ									
n		<i>Herpetocypris reptans reptans</i> (Baird, 1835)	AZ									
n		<i>Heterocypris incongruens</i> (Ramdohr, 1808)	AZ									
n		<i>Heterocypris salina</i> (Brady, 1868)	AZ									
n		<i>Potamocypris arcuata</i> (Sars, 1903)	AZ									
n		<i>Potamocypris villosa</i> (Jurine, 1820)	AZ									
n		<i>Sarscypridopsis aculeata</i> (Costa, 1847)	AZ									

Classe Maxillopoda Subclasse Branchiura

Ordem Arguloidea

Argulidae

		<i>Argulus foliaceus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	AZ									
--	--	---	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Subclasse Copepoda

Ordem Calanoida

Acartiidae

		<i>Acartia macropus</i> Cleve, 1901	AZ									
--	--	-------------------------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Diaptomidae

		<i>Arctodiaptomus wierzejski</i> (Richard, 1888)	AZ									
--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Temoridae

		<i>Eurytemora affinis</i> (Poppe, 1880)	AZ									
--	--	---	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Ordem Harpacticoida

Ameiridae

		<i>Nitokra lacustris lacustris</i> (Schmankevitch, 1875)	AZ									
--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Canthocamptidae

		<i>Bryocamptus minutus</i> (Claus, 1863)	AZ									
		<i>Epactophanes richardi</i> Mrazek, 1893	AZ									

Harpacticidae

		<i>Tigriopus fulvus</i> (Fischer, 1860)	AZ									
--	--	---	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Phyllognathopodidae

		<i>Phyllognathopus viguieri</i> (Maupas, 1892)	AZ									
--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Ordem Cyclopoida

Cyclopidae

		<i>Acanthocyclops vernalis</i> (Fischer, 1853)	AZ									
END		<i>Eucyclops agiloides azorensis</i> Defaye & Dussart, 1991	AZ									

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Cyclopidae (cont.)										
		<i>Eucyclops serrulatus serrulatus</i> (Fischer, 1851)	AZ									
		<i>Macrocylops albidus albidus</i> (Jurine, 1820)	AZ									
		<i>Megacyclops viridis viridis</i> (Jurine, 1820)	AZ									
END		<i>Metacyclops mendocinus insulensis</i> Defaye & Dussart, 1991	AZ									
		<i>Metacyclops minutus</i> (Claus, 1863)	AZ									
		<i>Paracyclops chiltoni</i> (Thomson, 1882)	AZ									
		<i>Paracyclops imminutus</i> Kiefer, 1929	AZ									
		<i>Speocyclops demetiensis demetiensis</i> (Scourfield, 1932)	AZ									
		<i>Tropocyclops prasinus</i> (Fischer, 1860)	AZ									

Subphylum Myriapoda

Classe Symphyla

Ordem Symphyla

Scolopendrellidae

n		<i>Scolopendrellopsis subnuda</i> (Hansen, 1903)			FLO							SMR
i		<i>Symphylella vulgaris</i> (Hansen, 1903)					PIC					SMR

Scutigereidae

i		<i>Scutigereella immaculata</i> (Newport, 1845)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	---	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	-----	-----	-----

Classe Pauropoda

Ordem Tetramerocerata

Pauropidae

END		<i>Allopauropus ramosus</i> Scheller, 1962			FLO							
-----	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Classe Diplopoda

Ordem Polyxenida

Polyxenidae

n		<i>Polyxenus lagurus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					PIC					SMG
---	--	---	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	-----

Ordem Polydesmida

Paradoxosomatidae

i		<i>Oxidus gracilis</i> (C.L. Koch, 1847)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----

Polydesmidae

i		<i>Brachydesmus proximus</i> Latzel, 1889				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Brachydesmus superus</i> Latzel, 1884			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Polydesmus angustus</i> Latzel, 1884									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Polydesmus coriaceus</i> Porat, 1871		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Polydesmus ribeiraensis</i> Demange, 1970									SMG	
n		<i>Propolydesmus laevidentatus</i> (Loksa, 1967)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER		SMR
i		<i>Propolydesmus miguelinus</i> (Attems, 1908)									SMG	

Ordem Julida

Blaniulidae

i		<i>Blaniulus guttulatus</i> (Fabricius, 1798)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Choneiulus palmatus</i> (Nemec, 1895)			FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nopoiulus kochii</i> (Gervais, 1847)						GRA			SMG	SMR
i		<i>Proteroiulus fuscus</i> (Am Stein, 1857)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR

Julidae

i		<i>Brachyiulus lusitanus</i> Verhoeff, 1898									SMG	
i		<i>Brachyiulus pusillus</i> (Leach, 1814)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
		Julidae (cont.)											
i		<i>Cylindroiulus britannicus</i> (Verhoeff, 1891)					PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR	
i		<i>Cylindroiulus dahli</i> Demange, 1970									SMG		
i		<i>Cylindroiulus latestriatus</i> (Curtis, 1845)			COR	FLO	FAI				SMG	SMR	
i		<i>Cylindroiulus madeirae</i> Attems, 1937									SMG		
i		<i>Cylindroiulus propinquus</i> (Porat, 1870)			COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ommatoiulus moreletii</i> (Lucas, 1860)			COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Ordem Chordeumatida

Haplobainosomatidae

i		<i>Haplobainosoma lusitanum</i> Verhoeff, 1900					FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	--	--	-----	-----	-----

Classe Chilopoda

Ordem Scutigermorpha

Scutigeridae

i		<i>Scutigera coleoptrata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	---	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Ordem Lithobiomorpha

Henicopidae

i		<i>Lamyctes emarginatus</i> (Newport, 1844)			COR?		FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	---	--	--	------	--	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----

Lithobiidae

i		<i>Lithobius lusitanus lusitanus</i> Verhoeff, 1925			COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Lithobius melanops borgei</i> Eason & Ashmole, 1992						PIC			TER	SMG	
END		<i>Lithobius obscurus azoreae</i> Eason & Ashmole, 1992					FAI	PIC	GRA		TER		
END		<i>Lithobius obscurus mediocris</i> Eason & Ashmole, 1992									TER		
n		<i>Lithobius pilicornis pilicornis</i> Newport, 1844			COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Ordem Scolopendromorpha

Cryptopidae

n		<i>Cryptops hortensis</i> (Donovan, 1810)			COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
---	--	---	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Ordem Geophilomorpha

Geophilidae

i		<i>Geophilus carpophagus</i> Leach, 1815			AZ								
n		<i>Geophilus truncorum</i> Bergsøe & Meinert, 1866				FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Gnathoribautia bonensis</i> (Gervais, 1835)										SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pachymerium ferrugineum</i> (C.L. Koch, 1835)										SMG	SMR

Linotaeniidae

n		<i>Strigamia crassipes</i> (C.L. Koch, 1835)				FLO					TER	SMG	
---	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	--

Schendylidae

i		<i>Schendyla nemorensis</i> (C.L. Koch, 1837)										SMG	
---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--

Subphylum Hexapoda

Classe Collembola

Ordem Poduromorpha

Brachystomellidae

		<i>Brachystomella parvula</i> (Schäffer, 1896)						FAI				SMG	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	-----	--

Hypogastruridae

		<i>Acherontiella bougisi</i> Cassagnau & Delamare, 1955										SMG	SMR
		<i>Ceratophysella denticulata</i> (Bagnall, 1941)				FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
		<i>Ceratophysella engadinensis</i> Gisin, 1949				FLO						SMG	
		<i>Ceratophysella gibbosa</i> (Bagnall, 1940)					FAI					SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Hypogastruridae (cont.)										
		<i>Hypogastrura manubrialis</i> (Tullberg, 1869)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
		<i>Hypogastrura vernalis</i> (Carl, 1901)				FAI						
		<i>Mesogastrura libyca</i> (Caroli, 1914)					PIC				SMG	SMR
		<i>Paraxenylla affiniformis</i> (Stach, 1930)									SMG	SMR
		<i>Xenylla grisea</i> Axelson, 1900									SMG	
		<i>Xenylla maritima</i> Tullberg, 1869			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	
		Neanuridae										
		<i>Anurida granaria</i> (Nicolet, 1847)									SMG	
		<i>Friesea mirabilis</i> (Tullberg, 1871)									SMG	
		<i>Latriopyga montana</i> Deharveng, 1985									SMG	
		<i>Neanura muscorum</i> (Templeton, 1835)					FAI				SMG	
		<i>Pseudachorutes subcrassus</i> Tullberg, 1871									SMG	
		Odontellidae										
		<i>Superodontella lamellifer</i> (Axelson, 1903)			FLO							
		<i>Xenyllodes armatus</i> Axelson, 1903									SMG	
		Onychiuridae										
		<i>Deuteraphorura ghidinii</i> Denis, 1938					FAI	PIC			SMG	
		<i>Deuteraphorura insubriensis</i> (Gisin, 1952)			FLO	FAI					SMG	SMR
		<i>Kalaphorura tuberculata</i> (Moniez, 1891)									SMG	
		<i>Onychiurus ambulans</i> (Nicolet, 1847)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
END		<i>Orthonychiurus azoricus</i> (Jacquemart, 1974)									SMG	
		<i>Orthonychiurus folsomi</i> (Schaeffer, 1900)										SMR
		<i>Orthonychiurus pseudostachianus</i> (Gisin, 1956)									SMG	
		Tullbergiidae										
		<i>Paratullbergia callipygos</i> (Börner, 1902)									SMG	

Ordem Entomobryomorpha

Cyphoderidae

Cyphoderus albinus Nicolet, 1841

FAI PIC? SMG

Entomobryidae

Entomobrya albocincta (Templeton, 1835)

FAI PIC TER SMG

Entomobrya atrocincta Schött, 1897

PIC

Entomobrya marginata (Tullberg, 1871)

FAI PIC GRA SMG SMR

Entomobrya multifasciata (Tullberg 1871) / *E. nivalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

COR FLO FAI PIC TER SMG SMR

Entomobrya muscorum (Nicolet, 1842)

TER

Entomobrya pazaristei Denis, 1933

SMG

Haloentomobrya dollfusi (Denis, 1924)

PIC TER SMG

Heteromurus major (Moniez, 1889)

FLO FAI PIC SJG TER SMG SMR

Heteromurus nitidus (Templeton, 1835)

SMR

Lepidocyrtus curvicollis Bourlet, 1839

FLO FAI PIC GRA SJG TER SMG SMR

Lepidocyrtus cyaneus Tullberg, 1871

SMG

END *Pseudosinella ashmoleorum* Gama, 1988

FAI PIC TER

END *Pseudosinella azorica* Gama, 1988

PIC SJG TER SMG

Pseudosinella octopunctata Börner, 1901

FAI

Seira domestica (Nicolet, 1842)

SMG

Sinella coeca (Schött, 1896)

TER SMG SMR?

Isotomidae

Anurophorus laricis Nicolet, 1842

PIC

Axeltonia littoralis (Moniez, 1890)

SMG

Ballistura laticauda (Folsom, 1937)

SMG

Ballistura schoetti (Dalla Torre, 1895)

SMG

Cryptopygus ponticus (Stach, 1947)

SMG

Cryptopygus scapelliferus (Gisin, 1955)

SMG

Cryptopygus thermophilus (Axelson, 1900)

FAI

Desoria trispinata (MacGillivray, 1896)

FLO FAI PIC GRA SJG TER SMG SMR?

Folsomia candida Willem, 1902

FLO FAI PIC GRA TER SMG

Folsomia fimetaria (Linnaeus, 1758)

PIC SJG TER

Folsomia norvegica Altner, 1963

FAI PIC SJG

Folsomides parvulus Stach, 1922

FAI SMG

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Isotomidae (cont.)										
		<i>Halisotoma maritima</i> (Tullberg, 1871)					PIC	GRA?		TER		
		<i>Isotoma viridis</i> Bourlet, 1839					PIC			TER	SMG	
		<i>Isotomiella minor</i> (Schäffer, 1896)			FLO						SMG	
		<i>Isotomodes trisetosus</i> Denis, 1923									SMG	
		<i>Isotomurus palustris</i> (Müller, 1776)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
		<i>Parisotoma notabilis</i> (Schäffer, 1896)					PIC				SMG	
		<i>Proctostephanus madeirensis</i> Gama, 1959			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	
		<i>Proctostephanus stuckeni</i> Börner, 1902										SMR
		<i>Proisotoma minuta</i> (Tullberg, 1871)									SMG	
		<i>Pseudisotoma monochaeta</i> (Kos, 1942)									SMG	
		<i>Pseudisotoma sensibilis</i> (Tullberg, 1876)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Tetracanthella matthesi</i> Gama, 1959			FLO						SMG	
		<i>Uzelia setifera</i> Absolon, 1901									SMG?	
		Tomoceridae										
		<i>Pogonognathellus flavescens</i> (Tullberg, 1871)									SMG	
		<i>Pogonognathellus longicornis</i> (Müller, 1776)					PIC				SMG	
		<i>Tomocerus minor</i> (Lubbock, 1862)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Ordem Neelipleona										
		Neelidae										
		<i>Megalothorax minimus</i> Willem, 1900									SMG	
		<i>Neelides minutus</i> (Folsom, 1901)									SMG	
		<i>Neelus murinus</i> Folsom, 1896					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
		Ordem Symphypleona										
		Arrhopalitidae										
		<i>Arrhopalites caecus</i> (Tullberg, 1871)					PIC					
		<i>Arrhopalites furcatus</i> Stach, 1945								TER		
		Bourletiellidae										
		<i>Bourletiella hortensis</i> (Fitch, 1863)				FAI					SMG	
		<i>Bourletiella viridescens</i> Stach, 1920							SJG	TER	SMG	
		<i>Fasciosminthurus quinquefasciatus</i> (Krausbauer, 1898)				FAI						
		Dicyrtomidae										
		<i>Dicyrtoma fusca</i> (Lubbock, 1873)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	
		<i>Dicyrtomina minuta</i> (O. Fabricius, 1783)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Dicyrtomina ornata</i> (Nicolet, 1842)									SMG	
		<i>Dicyrtomina saundersi</i> (Lubbock, 1862)			FLO						SMG	
		Katiannidae										
		<i>Sminthurinus aureus</i> (Lubbock, 1862)			FLO					TER	SMG	
		<i>Sminthurinus elegans</i> (Fitch, 1863)									SMG	
		<i>Sminthurinus niger</i> (Lubbock, 1868)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
		Sminthuridae										
		<i>Allacma fusca</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)							SJG		SMG	
		<i>Disparrrhopalites patrizii</i> (Cassagnau & Delamare, 1953)					PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Lipothrix lubbocki</i> (Tullberg, 1872)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
		<i>Sminthurus viridis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) / <i>S. nigromaculatus</i> Tullberg, 1871									SMG	SMR
		Sminthurididae										
		<i>Sminthurides malmgreni</i> (Tullberg, 1876)			FLO						SMG	
		<i>Sminthurides schoetti</i> Axelson, 1903									SMG	
		<i>Sminthurides signatus</i> (Krausbauer, 1898)									SMG	
		<i>Sphaeridia pumilis</i> (Krausbauer, 1898)									SMG	
		<i>Stenacidia violacea violacea</i> (Reuter, 1881)				FAI					SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

Classe **Diplura**

Ordem **Diplura**

Campodeidae

i	<i>Campodea quilisi</i> Silvestri, 1932				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i	<i>Eutrichocampa hispanica</i> Silvestri, 1932										SMR

Parajapygidae

i	<i>Parajapyx isabellae</i> (Grassi, 1886)				FAI						
---	---	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--

Classe **Protura**

Ordem **Protura**

Acerentomidae

i	<i>Acerentulus gerezianus</i> Cunha, 1952									SMG	
MAC	<i>Maderentulus maderensis</i> (Condé, 1957)			FLO							

Classe **Insecta**

Ordem **Microcoryphia**

Machilidae

n	<i>Dilta saxicola</i> (Womersley, 1930)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END *	<i>Parapetrobius azoricus</i> Mendes, 1980					PIC					
END	<i>Trigoniophthalmus borgesii</i> Mendes, Gaju, Bach & Molero, 2000				FAI?	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Meinertellidae

i	<i>Machilinus rupestris gallicus</i> Bitsch, 1954					PIC					
---	---	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--

Ordem **Zygentoma**

Lepismatidae

i	<i>Ctenolepisma longicaudata</i> Escherich, 1905			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i	<i>Lepisma saccharina</i> Linnaeus, 1758				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR

Nicoletiidae

i	<i>Proatelurina pseudolepisma</i> (Grassi & Rovelli, 1890)								TER	SMG	SMR
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----

Ordem **Ephemeroptera**

Baetidae

n	<i>Cloeon dipterum</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
---	---	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Ordem **Odonata**

Aeshnidae

n	<i>Anax imperator</i> Leach, 1815		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
---	-----------------------------------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Coenagrionidae

n	<i>Ischnura hastata</i> (Say, 1839)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n	<i>Ischnura pumilio</i> (Charpentier, 1825)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Libellulidae

n	<i>Sympetrum fonscolombii</i> (Selys, 1840)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
---	---	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Ordem **Blattaria**

Blaberidae

i	<i>Pycnoscelus surinamensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i	<i>Rhyarobia maderae</i> (Fabricius, 1781)		AZ								

Blattellidae

i	<i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)								TER	SMG	SMR
n	<i>Loboptera decipiens</i> (Germar, 1817)									SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Blattidae										
i		<i>Blatta orientalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Polyphagidae										
n		<i>Zetha vestita</i> (Brullé, 1838)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Ordem Orthoptera										
		Acrididae										
n		<i>Locusta migratoria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Oedipoda caerulea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Oedipoda fuscocincta</i> Lucas, 1849				FAI	PIC				SMG	
		Conocephalidae										
END		<i>Conocephalus chavesi</i> (Bolivar, 1905)					PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Ruspolia nitidula</i> (Scopoli, 1786)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Gryllidae										
i		<i>Acheta domesticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Eumodicogryllus bordigalensis</i> (Latreille, 1804)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Gryllus bimaculatus</i> De Geer, 1773		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nemobius sylvestris</i> (Bosc D'Antic, 1792)									SMG	
		Meconematidae										
i		<i>Cyrtaspis scutata</i> (Charpentier, 1825)									SMG	
		Phaneropteridae										
n		<i>Phaneroptera nana</i> Fieber, 1853		COR		FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
		Tetrigidae										
i		<i>Paratettix meridionalis</i> (Rambur, 1838)									SMG	
		Tettigoniidae										
n		<i>Decticus albifrons</i> (Fabricius, 1775)										SMR
n		<i>Platycleis falx falx</i> (Fabricius, 1775)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Platycleis sabulosa</i> Azam, 1901										SMR
		Ordem Isoptera										
		Kalotermitidae										
i		<i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> (Walker, 1953)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Kalotermes flavicollis</i> (Fabricius, 1793)				FAI				TER	SMG	
		Rhinotermitidae										
i		<i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> (Kollar, 1837)								TER		
i		<i>Reticulitermes grassei</i> Clément, 1978				FAI						
		Ordem Phasmatodea										
		Bacillidae										
i		<i>Clonopsis gallica</i> (Charpentier, 1825)				FAI					SMG	
		Phasmatidae										
i		<i>Carausius morosus</i> (Sinéty, 1901)				FAI				TER		
		Ordem Dermaptera										
		Anisolabididae										
n		<i>Anisolabis maritima</i> (Bonelli, 1832)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Euborellia annulipes</i> (Lucas, 1847)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Forficulidae										
i		<i>Forficula auricularia</i> Linnaeus, 1758		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Labiduridae										
n		<i>Labidura riparia</i> (Pallas, 1773)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
		Spongiphoridae										
i		<i>Labia minor</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)							SJG		SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Ordem Psocoptera												
Caeciliusidae												
n		<i>Lienhardiella dahli</i> (Badonnel, 1963)									SMG	
n		<i>Stenocaecilius caboverdensis</i> (Meinander, 1966)										SMR
n		<i>Valenzuela burmeisteri</i> (Brauer, 1876)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Valenzuela flavidus</i> (Stephens, 1836)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Ectopsocidae												
i		<i>Ectopsocus briggsi</i> McLachlan, 1899		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ectopsocus pumilis</i> (Banks, 1920)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ectopsocus richardsi</i> (Pearman, 1929)									SMG	
n		<i>Ectopsocus strauchii</i> Enderlein, 1906		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Elipsocidae												
END		<i>Elipsocus azoricus</i> Meinander, 1975		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Elipsocus brincki</i> Badonnel, 1963		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Epipsocidae												
n		<i>Bertkauia lucifuga</i> (Rambur, 1842)								TER	SMG	
Lachesillidae												
i		<i>Lachesilla greeni</i> (Pearman, 1933)								TER	SMG	SMR
Liposcelididae												
i		<i>Liposcelis bostrychophila</i> Badonnel, 1931				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Liposcelis corrodens</i> (Heymons, 1909)									SMG	
i		<i>Liposcelis entomophila</i> (Enderlein, 1907)									SMG	
i		<i>Liposcelis pubescens</i> Broadhead, 1947									SMG	
Myopsocidae												
n		<i>Myopsocus eatoni</i> McLachlan, 1880									SMG	
Peripsocidae												
n		<i>Peripsocus bivari</i> Baz, 1988									SMG	
n		<i>Peripsocus milleri</i> (Tillyard, 1923)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Peripsocus phaeopterus</i> (Stephens, 1836)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Peripsocus subfasciatus</i> (Rambur, 1842)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
Philotarsidae												
i		<i>Aaroniella badonneli</i> (Danks, 1950)									SMG	
i		<i>Philotarsus picicornis</i> (Fabricius, 1793)									SMG	
Psocidae												
MAC		<i>Atlantopsocus adustus</i> (Hagen, 1865)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Trichadenotecnum castum</i> Betz, 1983								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Trichadenotecnum circularoides</i> Badonnel, 1955				FAI						
i		<i>Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
Psoquillidae												
i		<i>Psoquilla marginepunctata</i> (Hagen, 1865)						GRA			SMG	
Psyllipsocidae												
i		<i>Psyllipsocus ramburii</i> Selys-Longchamps, 1872									SMG	SMR
Trichopsocidae												
n		<i>Trichopsocus clarus</i> (Banks, 1908)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Trogiidae												
i		<i>Cerobasis annulata</i> (Hagen, 1865)								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cerobasis guestfalica</i> (Kolbe, 1880)									SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Cerobasis harteni</i> Lienhard, 1984									SMG	
i		<i>Lepinotus inquilinus</i> Heyden, 1850					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Lepinotus reticulatus</i> Enderlein, 1905								TER		
i		<i>Trogium pulsatorium</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
Ordem Phthiraptera												
Menoponidae												
n		<i>Actornithophilus piceus piceus</i> (Denny, 1842)						GRA				
n		<i>Austromenopon atrofulvum</i> (Piaget, 1880) <i>sensu latiore</i>						GRA				
n		<i>Austromenopon bulweriae</i> Timmerman, 1963										SMR
n		<i>Austromenopon echinatum</i> Edwards, 1960				FAI	PIC					SMR
n		<i>Austromenopon oceanodromae</i> Price & Clay, 1972						GRA				

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Philopteridae												
n		<i>Columbicola claviformis</i> (Denny, 1842)	AZ									
n		<i>Halipeurus abnormis</i> (Piaget, 1885)				FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
n		<i>Halipeurus bulweriae</i> Timmermann, 1960										SMR
n		<i>Halipeurus diversus</i> (Kellogg, 1896)										SMR
n		<i>Halipeurus pelagicus</i> (Denny, 1842)						GRA				SMR
n		<i>Halipeurus theresae</i> Timmermann, 1969						GRA				
n		<i>Naubates harrisoni</i> Bedford, 1930										SMR
n		<i>Philoceanus becki</i> Kellogg, 1903						GRA				SMR
n		<i>Quadriceps giebelsi</i> (Eichler, 1951)						GRA				
n		<i>Quadriceps sellatus</i> (Burmeister, 1838)						GRA				
n		<i>Saemundssonina peusi</i> (Eichler, 1949)				FAI					SMG	SMR
n		<i>Saemundssonina sterna</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	AZ									
n		<i>Saemundssonina thalassidromae incisa</i> Timmermann, 1950	AZ									
n		<i>Trabeculus mirabilis</i> (Kellogg, 1896) <i>sensu latiore</i>										SMR

Ordem Hemiptera

Subordem Cicadomorpha

Cercopidae

i		<i>Philaenus spumarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER	SMG	
---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	--

Cicadellidae

i		<i>Alebra albostriella</i> (Fallén, 1826)										SMG
		<i>Anaceratagallia laevis</i> (Ribaut, 1935)										SMG
n		<i>Anoscopus albifrons</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Aphrodes hamiltoni</i> Quartau & Borges, 2003			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Asianidia chrysanthemii</i> (Lindberg, 1954)										SMG
MAC		<i>Balclutha pellucens</i> Horváth, 1909										SMG
		<i>Conosanus obsoletus</i> (Kirschbaum, 1858)								TER	SMG	
END		<i>Eupteryx azorica</i> Ribaut, 1941		COR	FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Eupteryx filicum</i> (Newman, 1853)			FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Euscelidius variegatus</i> (Kirschbaum, 1858)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		<i>Limotettix striola</i> (Fallén, 1806)										SMG
n		<i>Macrostoteles sexnotatus</i> (Fallén, 1806)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Opsius stactogalus</i> Fieber, 1866		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		SMR
		<i>Ribautiana tenerrima</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1834)				FAI						
i		<i>Typhlocyba quercus</i> (Fabricius, 1777)										SMG

Subordem Fulgoromorpha

Cixiidae

END		<i>Cixius azofloresi</i> Remane & Asche, 1979		COR	FLO							
END		<i>Cixius azomariae</i> Remane & Asche, 1979										SMR
END		<i>Cixius azopicavus</i> Hoch, 1991						PIC				
END		<i>Cixius azopifajo azofa</i> Remane & Asche, 1979				FAI						
END		<i>Cixius azopifajo azojo</i> Remane & Asche, 1979							SJG			
END		<i>Cixius azopifajo azopifajo</i> Remane & Asche, 1979						PIC				
END		<i>Cixius azoricus azoricus</i> Lindberg, 1954				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Cixius azoricus azoropicoi</i> Remane & Asche, 1979						PIC				
END		<i>Cixius azoterceirae</i> Remane & Asche, 1979								TER		
END		<i>Cixius cavazoricus</i> Hoch, 1991				FAI						
END		<i>Cixius insularis</i> Lindberg, 1954										SMG

Delphacidae

END		<i>Javesella azorica</i> Remane, 1975		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Kelisia ribauti</i> Wagner, 1938			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Megamelodes quadrimaculatus</i> (Signoret, 1865)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Muellerianella brevipennis</i> (Boheman, 1847)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Muellerianella fairmairei</i> (Perris, 1857)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Sogatella kolophon</i> (Kirkaldy, 1907)					PIC					
n		<i>Sogatella nigeriensis</i> (Muir, 1920)							SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Toya propinqua</i> (Fieber, 1866)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Flatidae										
n		<i>Cyphopterus adscendens</i> (Herrich-Schäffer, 1835)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Subordem Heteroptera										
		Anthocoridae										
n		<i>Anthocoris nemoralis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Brachysteles parvicornis</i> (A. Costa, 1847)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Buchananiella continua</i> (White, 1880)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Lyctocoris campestris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Orius laevigatus laevigatus</i> (Fieber, 1860)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Orius niger</i> (Wolff, 1811)									SMG	
i		<i>Xylocoris flavipes</i> (Reuter, 1875)									SMG	
		Cimicidae										
i		<i>Cimex lectularius</i> Linnaeus, 1758								TER		
		Corixidae										
n		<i>Corixa affinis</i> Leach, 1817			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Sigara lateralis</i> (Leach, 1817)									SMG	
n		<i>Sigara striata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
		Cydnidae										
n		<i>Geotomus punctulatus</i> (A. Costa, 1847)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Gerridae										
n		<i>Halobates micans</i> Eschscholtz, 1822		AZ								
		Hydrometridae										
n		<i>Hydrometra stagnorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER		
		Lygaeidae										
n		<i>Aphanus rolandri</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Belonochilus numenius</i> (Say, 1832)								TER		
n		<i>Beosus maritimus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO	FAI				TER		SMR
n		<i>Emblethis denticollis</i> Horváth, 1878								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Emblethis griseus</i> (Wolff, 1802)				FAI					SMG?	
n		<i>Eremocoris maderensis</i> (Wollaston, 1858)										SMR
i		<i>Gastrodes grossipes grossipes</i> (De Geer, 1773)								TER		
n		<i>Heterogaster urticae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)					PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Kleidocerys ericae</i> (Horváth, 1908)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Lasiosomus enervis</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1835)								TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Microplax plagiata</i> (Fieber, 1837)										SMR
END		<i>Nysius atlantidum</i> Horváth, 1990			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Nysius ericae ericae</i> (Schilling, 1829)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Plinthisus brevipennis</i> (Latreille, 1807)				FAI	PIC	GRA			SMG	SMR
n		<i>Plinthisus minutissimus</i> Fieber, 1864				FAI				TER		
n		<i>Scolopostethus decoratus</i> (Hahn, 1833)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Scolopostethus thomsoni</i> Reuter, 1875									SMG	
		Microphysidae										
n		<i>Loricula coleoprata</i> (Fallén, 1807)				FAI					SMG	SMR
n		<i>Loricula elegantula</i> (Bärensprung, 1858)			FLO			GRA			SMG	SMR
		Miridae										
n		<i>Blepharidopterus angulatus</i> (Fallén, 1807)									SMG	
n		<i>Campyloneura virgula</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1835)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Closterotomus norvegicus</i> (Gmelin, 1790)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER		SMR
n		<i>Dicyphus cerastii</i> Wagner, 1951								TER		
END		<i>Fulvius borgesii</i> Chérot, J. Ribes & Gorczyca, 2006								TER		
n		<i>Heterotoma planicornis</i> (Pallas, 1772)				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Macrolophus pygmaeus</i> (Rambur, 1839)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Miridius quadrivirgatus</i> (A. Costa, 1853)					PIC					
n		<i>Monalocoris filicis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Orthotylus flavosparsus</i> (C.R. Sahlberg, 1841)						GRA			SMG	
END		<i>Orthotylus junipericola attilii</i> J. Ribes & Borges, 2001								TER		
n		<i>Pilophorus confusus</i> (Kirschbaum, 1856)		COR	FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Pilophorus perplexus</i> (Douglas & Scott, 1875)					PIC	GRA		TER		
END		<i>Pinalitus oromii</i> J. Ribes, 1992			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Miridae (cont.)										
n		<i>Pithanus maerkelii</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1838)					PIC			TER		
n		<i>Polymerus cognatus</i> (Fieber, 1858)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Polymerus vulneratus</i> (Panzer, 1806)								TER		
i		<i>Taylorilygus apicalis</i> (Fieber, 1861)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Trigonotylus caelestialium</i> (Kirkaldy, 1902)			FLO		PIC			TER		SMR
		Nabidae										
i		<i>Nabis capsiformis</i> Germar, 1838			FLO	FAI					SMG	SMR
n		<i>Nabis pseudoferus ibericus</i> Remane, 1962		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Notonectidae										
n		<i>Anisops sardeus sardeus</i> Herrich-Schaeffer, 1849	AZ									
		Pentatomidae										
n		<i>Eurydema oleracea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER?		
n		<i>Eysarcoris ventralis</i> (Westwood, 1837)									SMG	
i		<i>Nezara viridula</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Piezodorus lituratus</i> (Fabricius, 1794)					PIC					
		Pyrrhocoridae										
n		<i>Pyrrhocoris apterus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
		Reduviidae										
n		<i>Ectomocoris chiragra</i> (Fabricius, 1803)										SMR
n		<i>Empicoris brevispinus</i> (Puton, 1889)			FLO							
i		<i>Empicoris rubromaculatus</i> (Blackburn, 1889)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ploiaria chilensis</i> (Philippi, 1862)			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Ploiaria domestica</i> Scopoli, 1786			FLO	FAI				TER		
n		<i>Reduvius personatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					PIC					
i		<i>Triatoma rubrofasciata</i> (De Geer, 1773)										SMR
		Rhopalidae										
n		<i>Brachycarenum tigrinus</i> (Schilling, 1829)									SMG	
i		<i>Liorhyssus hyalinus</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Rhopalus rufus</i> Schilling, 1829								TER		
		Saldidae										
n		<i>Saldula palustris</i> (Douglas, 1874)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Saldula saltatoria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	AZ									
		Scutelleridae										
n		<i>Eurygaster hottentotta</i> (Fabricius, 1775)								TER?		
		Stenocephalidae										
n		<i>Dicranocephalus agilis</i> (Scopoli, 1763)				FAI				TER	SMG	
		Tingidae										
n		<i>Acalypta parvula</i> (Fallén, 1807)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Agramma laetum</i> (Fallén, 1807)										SMR
i		<i>Tingis auriculata</i> (A. Costa, 1847)						GRA				SMR
i		<i>Tingis cardui</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)										SMR
		Veliidae										
i		<i>Microvelia gracillima</i> Reuter, 1882			FLO		PIC				SMG	SMR
		Subordem Sternorrhyncha (Aleyrodoidea; Coccoidea; Psylloidea)										
		Aleyrodidae										
		<i>Aleurocanthus woglumi</i> Ashby, 1915	AZ									
i		<i>Aleurothrixus floccosus</i> (Maskell, 1895)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Alerotulus nephrolepidis</i> (Quaintance, 1900)									SMG	
n		<i>Aleyrodes prolella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Aleyrodes singularis</i> Danzig, 1966					PIC?				SMG	
i		<i>Bemisia afer</i> (Priesner & Hosny, 1934)									SMG	
i		<i>Dialeurodes kirkaldyi</i> (Kotinsky, 1907)	AZ									
i		<i>Paraleyrodes minei</i> Iaccarino, 1990								TER		
i		<i>Trialeurodes vaporariorum</i> (Westwood, 1856)						GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Coccidae										
i		<i>Ceroplastes rusci</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i		<i>Ceroplastes sinensis</i> Del Guercio, 1900			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR		FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Coccus viridis</i> (Green, 1889)									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Coccidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Parasaissetia nigra</i> (Nietner, 1861)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Parthenolecanium perlatum</i> (Cockerell, 1898)									SMG	
i		<i>Protopulvinaria pyriformis</i> (Cockerell, 1894)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pulvinaria floccifera</i> (Westwood, 1870)				FAI						
i		<i>Saissetia coffeae</i> (Walker, 1852)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Saissetia oleae oleae</i> (Olivier, 1791)					PIC			TER	SMG	
		Diaspididae										
		<i>Aonidia lauri</i> (Bouché, 1833)	AZ									
i		<i>Aspidiotus nerii</i> Bouché, 1833		COR						TER	SMG	
i		<i>Aulacaspis rosae</i> (Bouché, 1833)									SMG	
n		<i>Carulaspis juniperi</i> (Bouché, 1851)	AZ									
n		<i>Carulaspis minima</i> (Signoret, 1869)	AZ									
i		<i>Chrysomphalus dictyospermi</i> (Morgan, 1889)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Chrysomphalus pinnulifer</i> (Maskell, 1891)				FAI				TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Diaspidiotus laurinus</i> (Lindinger, 1912)	AZ									
i		<i>Diaspidiotus perniciosus</i> (Comstock, 1881)							SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Diaspidiotus uvae</i> (Comstock, 1881)	AZ									
i		<i>Diaspis boisduvalii</i> Signoret, 1869								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Diaspis bromeliae</i> (Kerner, 1778)									SMG	
i		<i>Diaspis echinocacti</i> (Bouché, 1833)	AZ									
i		<i>Epidiaspis leperii</i> (Signoret, 1869)	AZ									
i		<i>Fiorinia fiorinae</i> (Targioni Tozzetti, 1867)	AZ									
i		<i>Furchadaspis zamiae</i> (Morgan, 1890)	AZ									
i		<i>Hemiberlesia lataniae</i> (Signoret, 1869)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hemiberlesia rapax</i> (Comstock, 1881)	AZ									
i		<i>Lepidosaphes beckii</i> (Newman, 1869)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Leucaspis pusilla</i> Löw, 1883									SMG	
i		<i>Lindingaspis rossi</i> (Maskell, 1891)									SMG	
i		<i>Melanaspis bromiliae</i> (Leonardi, 1899)									SMG	
i		<i>Melanaspis smilacis</i> (Comstock, 1883)									SMG	
i		<i>Parlatoria oleae</i> (Colvée, 1880)								TER		
i		<i>Pseudaulacaspis pentagona</i> (Targioni Tozzetti, 1886)									SMG	
i		<i>Unaspis citri</i> (Comstock, 1883)				FAI?			SJG?		SMG	
		Eriococcidae										
i		<i>Eriococcus araucariae araucariae</i> Maskell, 1879									SMG	
		Margarodidae										
i		<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell, 1878		COR		FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
		Ortheziidae										
i		<i>Insignorthezia insignis</i> (Browne, 1887)								TER		
		<i>Ortheziola vejdoskyi</i> Šulc, 1895	AZ									
		Pseudococcidae										
i		<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Cockerell, 1893)	AZ									
i		<i>Nipaeococcus nipae</i> (Maskell, 1893)									SMG	
i		<i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso, 1813)				FAI			SJG?	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Planococcus ficus</i> (Signoret, 1875)	AZ									
i		<i>Planococcus minor</i> (Maskell, 1897)									SMG	
i		<i>Pseudococcus longispinus</i> (Targioni Tozzetti, 1867)				FAI			SJG?	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pseudococcus viburni</i> (Signoret, 1875)					PIC			TER	SMG	
		Psyllidae										
i		<i>Acizzia uncatoides</i> (Ferris & Klyver, 1932)					PIC	GRA		TER		
i		<i>Agonosцена targionii</i> (Lichtenstein, 1874)	AZ									
i		<i>Cacopsylla pulchella</i> (Löw, 1877)					PIC					
i		<i>Ctenarytaina eucalypti</i> (Maskell, 1890)	AZ									
i		<i>Euphyllura olivina</i> (Costa, 1839)								TER		
END		<i>Strophingia harteni</i> Hodkinson, 1981		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Trioziidae										
		<i>Trioza alacris</i> Flor, 1861									SMG	
MAC		<i>Trioza laurisilvae</i> Hodkinson, 1990			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

Subordem **Sternorrhyncha (Aphidoidea)****Adelgidae**

i	<i>Dreyfusia piceae</i> (Ratzeburg, 1844)											SMG
i	<i>Pineus pini</i> (Macquart, 1819)											SMG

Aphididae

n	<i>Acyrtosiphon loti</i> (Theobald, 1913)			FLO								TER SMG
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon malvae malvae</i> (Mosley, 1841)			FLO								TER SMG
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon malvae rogersii</i> (Theobald, 1913)											SMG
n	<i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harris, 1776)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Amphorophora rubi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843) <i>sensu latiore</i>			FLO			GRA		TER			
i	<i>Aphis affinis</i> Del Guercio, 1911			FLO					TER	SMG		
n	<i>Aphis craccivora</i> Koch, 1854		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis crepidis</i> (Börner, 1940)			FLO								
i	<i>Aphis fabae</i> Scopoli, 1763		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Aphis farinosa</i> J.F. Gmelin, 1790				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover, 1877		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis hederæ</i> Kaltenbach, 1843			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis hypochoeridis</i> (Börner, 1940)			FLO								
n	<i>Aphis nasturtii</i> Kaltenbach, 1843			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Aphis nerii</i> Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841			FLO						SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis origani</i> Passerini, 1860									SMG		
n	<i>Aphis parietariae</i> Theobald, 1922			FLO						SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Aphis pomi</i> De Geer, 1773			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis ruborum</i> (Börner, 1932)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Aphis sarothamni</i> Franssen, 1928			FLO							SMR	
n	<i>Aphis sedi</i> Kaltenbach, 1843			FLO						SMG		
i	<i>Aphis solanella</i> Theobald, 1914		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Aphis spiraeicola</i> Patch, 1914			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Aphis tirucallis</i> Hille Ris Lambers, 1954			FLO							SMR	
i	<i>Aphis umbrella</i> (Börner, 1950)		COR	FLO						SMG	SMR	
n	<i>Aphis urticata</i> J.F. Gmelin, 1790									SMG		
n	<i>Aulacorthum solani</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Brachycaudus cardui</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Brachycaudus helichrysi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)								TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Brachycaudus lateralis</i> (Walker, 1848)			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG		
i	<i>Brachycaudus persicae</i> (Passerini, 1860)			FLO					TER			
i	<i>Brachycaudus schwartzi</i> (Börner, 1931)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Brachyunguis tamaricis</i> (Lichtenstein, 1885)										SMR	
n	<i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Capitophorus elaeagni</i> (Del Guercio, 1894)									SMG		
?	<i>Capitophorus hippophaes dubius</i> Ilharco, 1976									SMG		
n	<i>Capitophorus hippophaes hippophaes</i> (Walker, 1852)			FLO						SMG		
i	<i>Cavariella aegopodii</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Cavariella theobaldi</i> (Gillette & Bragg, 1918)									SMG		
i	<i>Coloradoa rufomaculata</i> (Wilson, 1908)			FLO					TER	SMG		
n	<i>Dysaphis apiifolia</i> (Theobald, 1923)		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Dysaphis aucupariae</i> (Buckton, 1879)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Dysaphis crataegi crataegi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)			FLO						SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Dysaphis crithmi</i> (Buckton, 1886)			FLO								
n	<i>Dysaphis foeniculus</i> (Theobald, 1923)								TER	SMG		
n	<i>Dysaphis maritima</i> (Hille Ris Lambers, 1955)									SMG		
i	<i>Dysaphis plantaginea</i> (Passerini, 1860)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Dysaphis pyri</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841)									SMG		
i	<i>Dysaphis radicola</i> (Mordvilko, 1897)			FLO						SMG	SMR	
i	<i>Dysaphis tulipae</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841)								TER			
i	<i>Eucarazzia elegans</i> (Ferrari, 1872)		AZ									
i	<i>Hyperomyzus lactucae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			COR	FLO	FAI			TER	SMG		
i	<i>Hyperomyzus picridis</i> (Börner & Blunck, 1916)									SMG		
i	<i>Idiopterus nephrolepidis</i> Davis, 1909									SMG		
i	<i>Illinoia azaleae azaleae</i> (Mason, 1925)									SMG		
i	<i>Illinoia goldamaryae</i> (Knowlton, 1938)									SMG		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Aphididae (cont.)												
n		<i>Jacksonia papillata</i> Theobald, 1923					PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Lipaphis erysimi</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Longiunguis pyrarius</i> (Passerini, 1862)			FLO						SMG	SMR
i		<i>Macrosiphoniella artemisiae</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841)								TER		
i		<i>Macrosiphoniella sanborni</i> (Gillette, 1908)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Macrosiphoniella tanacetaria bonariensis</i> E.E. Blanchard, 1922			FLO							
i		<i>Macrosiphoniella tapuskae</i> (Hottes & Frison, 1931)			FLO							
i		<i>Macrosiphum euphorbiae</i> (Thomas, 1878)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Macrosiphum rosae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Melanaphis donacis</i> (Passerini, 1862)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG		SMG	SMR
i		<i>Metopolophium dirhodum</i> (Walker, 1849)				FAI				TER	SMG	
n		<i>Metopolophium festucae</i> (Theobald, 1917)									SMG	
i		<i>Metopolophium friscicum</i> Hille Ris Lambers, 1947									SMG	
i		<i>Myzaphis bucktoni</i> Jacob, 1946									SMG	
i		<i>Myzaphis rosarum</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Myzus ascalonicus</i> Doncaster, 1946									SMG	
i		<i>Myzus cerasi</i> (Fabricius, 1775)			FLO					TER		
i		<i>Myzus cymbalariae</i> Stroyan, 1954			FLO					TER		
n		<i>Myzus ornatus</i> Laing, 1932			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Myzus persicae</i> (Sulzer, 1776)		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Mosley, 1841)					PIC				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nearctaphis bakeri</i> (Cowen in Gillette & Baker, 1895)									SMG	
i		<i>Neomyzus circumflexus</i> (Buckton, 1876)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Ovatus crataegarius</i> (Walker, 1850)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Ovatus insitus</i> (Walker, 1849)								TER		
i		<i>Pentalonia nigronervosa</i> Coquerel, 1859				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pentatrichopus fragaefolii</i> (T.D.A. Cockerell, 1901)			FLO							
i		<i>Pentatrichopus tetraerhodus</i> (Walker, 1849)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Phorodon humuli</i> (Schrank, 1801)									SMG	
i		<i>Protaphis terricola</i> (Rondani, 1847)			FLO							SMR
n		<i>Pseudacaudella rubida</i> (Börner, 1939)			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pterocomma pilosum konoii</i> Hori in Takahashi, 1939			FLO						SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pterocomma populeum</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon</i> (Davidson, 1912)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhopalosiphoninus staphyleae</i> (Koch, 1854)									SMG	
i		<i>Rhopalosiphoninus tulipaellus</i> (Theobald, 1916)									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch, 1856)		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)			FLO						SMG	
i		<i>Rhopalosiphum oxyacanthae</i> (Schrank, 1801)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale</i> (Sasaki, 1899)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Schizaphis graminum</i> (Rondani, 1852)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Schizaphis holci</i> Hille Ris Lambers, 1947		COR	FLO							SMR
i		<i>Schizaphis pyri</i> Shaposhnikov, 1952			FLO						SMG	
i		<i>Schizaphis rotundiventris</i> (Signoret, 1860)									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Sitobion avenae</i> (Fabricius, 1775)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Sitobion fragariae</i> (Walker, 1848)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Uroleucon erigeronense</i> (Thomas, 1878)							SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Uroleucon sonchi</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Drepanosiphidae												
i		<i>Anoecia corni</i> (Fabricius, 1775)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anoecia haupti</i> Börner, 1950						GRA		TER		
i		<i>Calaphis flava</i> Mordvilko, 1928									SMG	
i		<i>Chaitophorus leucomelas</i> Koch, 1854			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Chaitophorus populeti</i> (Panzer, 1801)									SMG	
i		<i>Chromaphis juglandicola</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)									SMG	
i		<i>Drepanosiphum oregonensis</i> Granovsky, 1939			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Drepanosiphum platanoidis</i> (Schrank, 1801)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Drepanosiphidae (cont.)												
i		<i>Eucallipterus tiliae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i		<i>Hoplocallis pictus</i> (Ferrari, 1872)									SMG	
i		<i>Myzocallis boeneri</i> Stroyan, 1957									SMG	
i		<i>Myzocallis castanicola</i> Baker, 1917			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Myzocallis kuricola</i> (Matsumura, 1917)									SMG	
i		<i>Phloeomyzus passerinii</i> (Signoret, 1875)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Phyllaphis fagi</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)									SMG	
i		<i>Pterocallis alni</i> (De Geer, 1773)									SMG	SMR
n?		<i>Saltusaphis scirpus</i> Theobald, 1915				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sipha flava</i> (Forbes, 1884)			FLO						SMG	SMR
i		<i>Takecallis arundinariae</i> (Essig, 1917)									SMG	
i		<i>Thelaxes suberi</i> (Del Guercio, 1911)									SMG	
n		<i>Therioaphis trifolii</i> (Monell, 1882)			FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tinocallis takachihoensis</i> Higuchi, 1972									SMG	
i		<i>Tuberculoides annulatus</i> (Hartig, 1841)			FLO	FAI					SMG	SMR
Lachnidae												
n		<i>Cinara juniperi</i> (De Geer, 1773)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cinara pinea</i> (Mordvilko, 1895)									SMG	
i		<i>Cinara pini</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i		<i>Cinara pinimaritima</i> (Dufour, 1833)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cinara tujafilina</i> (Del Guercio, 1909)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Eulachnus rileyi</i> (Williams, 1911)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Lachnus roboris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
n		<i>Neotrama maritima</i> Eastop, 1953			FLO	FAI					SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tuberolachnus salignus</i> (J.F. Gmelin, 1790)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
Pemphigidae												
i		<i>Eriosoma lanigerum</i> (Hausmann, 1802)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Eriosoma lanuginosum</i> (Hartig, 1839)									SMG	
i		<i>Geoica utricularia</i> (Passerini, 1856)			FLO						SMG	
i		<i>Pemphigus bursarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i		<i>Pemphigus populitransversus</i> Riley in Riley & Monell, 1879			FLO						SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tetraneura ulmi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO						SMG	SMR
i		<i>Thecabius affinis</i> (Kaltenbach, 1843)								TER	SMG	
Phylloxeridae												
i		<i>Viteus vitifoliae</i> (Fitch, 1855)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Ordem Thysanoptera

Aeolothripidae

n		<i>Aeolothrips collaris</i> Priesner, 1919				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Aeolothrips ericae</i> Bagnall, 1920			FLO	FAI				TER		
i		<i>Aeolothrips fasciatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI				TER		SMR
n		<i>Aeolothrips gloriosus</i> Bagnall, 1914				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Melanthripidae

n		<i>Melanthrips fuscus</i> (Sulzer, 1776)								TER		
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--

Merothripidae

n		<i>Merothrips floridensis</i> Watson, 1927					PIC				SMG	
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	-----	--

Phlaeothripidae

n		<i>Amphibolothrips grassii</i> Buffa, 1909					PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
n		<i>Amphibolothrips knechteli</i> (Priesner, 1936)								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Apterygothrips longiceps</i> (Hood, 1908)				FAI				TER		
i		<i>Eurythrips tristis</i> Hood, 1941								TER		
n		<i>Haplothrips aculeatus</i> (Fabricius, 1803)									SMG	
i		<i>Haplothrips gowdeyi</i> (Franklin, 1908)				FAI	PIC			TER		SMR
n		<i>Haplothrips kurdjumovi</i> Karny, 1913					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Hoplandrothrips consobrinus</i> (Knechtel, 1951)							SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Hoplandrothrips hungaricus</i> Priesner, 1961				FAI				TER		SMR
n		<i>Hoplothrips corticis</i> (De Geer, 1773)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hoplothrips fungi</i> (Zetterstedt, 1828)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hoplothrips pedicularius</i> (Haliday, 1836)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Phlaeothripidae (cont.)												
n		<i>Hoplothrips semicaecus</i> (Uzel, 1895)										SMR
i		<i>Hoplothrips ulmi</i> (Fabricius, 1781)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Karnyothrips melaleucus</i> (Bagnall, 1911)							SJG			SMR
i		<i>Karnyothrips merrilli</i> (Watson, 1920)									SMG	
i		<i>Liothrips oleae</i> (Costa, 1857)								TER		
i		<i>Nesothrips propinquus</i> (Bagnall, 1916)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Sophiothrips makaronesicus</i> (zur Strassen, 1974)										SMR
Thripidae												
n		<i>Anaphothrips obscurus</i> (Müller, 1776)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anisopilotrips venustulus</i> (Priesner, 1923)					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Aptinothrips rufus</i> Haliday, 1836			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Ceratothrips ericae</i> (Haliday, 1836)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Chaetanaphothrips orchidii</i> (Moulton, 1907)								TER		
END		<i>Chirothrips azoricus</i> zur Strassen, 1981										SMG
i		<i>Chirothrips manicatus</i> Haliday, 1836					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Frankliniella occidentalis</i> (Pergande, 1895)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Frankliniella tenuicornis</i> (Uzel, 1895)				FAI						
i		<i>Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis</i> (Bouché, 1833)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hercinothrips bicinctus</i> (Bagnall, 1919)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Isoneurothrips australis</i> Bagnall, 1915								TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Limothrips angulicornis</i> Jablonowski, 1894							SJG			
i		<i>Limothrips cerealium</i> Haliday, 1836				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Parthenothrips dracaenae</i> (Heeger, 1854)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Plesiothrips perplexus</i> (Beach, 1895)				FAI					SMG	SMR
n		<i>Scirtothrips inermis</i> Priesner, 1933									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Thrips atratus</i> Haliday, 1836				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Thrips flavus</i> Schrank, 1776				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Thrips nigropilosus</i> Uzel, 1895				FAI						
n		<i>Thrips origani</i> Priesner, 1926										SMR
MAC		<i>Thrips pennatus</i> zur Strassen, 1965				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Thrips simplex</i> (Morison, 1930)				FAI						
n		<i>Thrips tabaci</i> Lindeman, 1889				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Ordem Neuroptera

Chrysopidae

n		<i>Chrysoperla agilis</i> Henry, Brooks, Duelli & Johnson, 2003		COR?	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Chrysoperla lucasina</i> (Lacroix, 1912)		COR?	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

Hemerobiidae

END		<i>Hemerobius azoricus</i> Tjeder, 1948			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hemerobius humulinus</i> Linnaeus, 1758			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Hemerobius stigma</i> Stephens, 1836								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Micromus angulatus</i> (Stephens, 1836)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Wesmaelius subnebulosus</i> (Stephens, 1836)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	

Ordem Coleoptera

Anobiidae

i		<i>Anobium punctatum</i> (De Geer, 1774)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Calymmaderus solidus</i> (Kiesenwetter, 1877)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Ernobius mollis mollis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Lasioderma haemorrhoidale</i> (Illiger, 1807)										SMR
i		<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> (Fabricius, 1792)									SMG	
i		<i>Nicobium castaneum</i> (Olivier, 1790)								TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Nicobium villosum</i> (Brullé, 1838)	AZ									
MAC		<i>Ptilinus cylindripennis</i> Wollaston, 1854			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
n		<i>Ptilinus pectinicornis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Stegobium paniceum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI				TER		SMR

Anthicidae

i		<i>Cordicollis instabilis instabilis</i> (Schmidt, 1842)										SMR
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Anthicidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Cyclodinus humilis</i> (Germar, 1824)								TER		SMR
n		<i>Hirticollis quadriguttatus</i> (Rossi, 1794)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Omonadus floralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Omonadus formicarius formicarius</i> (Goeze, 1777)							SJG			
		Bostrichidae										
i		<i>Rhyzopertha dominica</i> (Fabricius, 1792)									SMG	
i		<i>Scobicia barbata</i> (Wollaston, 1860)					PIC			TER		SMR
		Bothrideridae										
i		<i>Anommatus duodecimstriatus</i> (Müller, 1821)						GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Brentidae										
MAC		<i>Aspidapion radiolus chalybeipenne</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Kalcapion semivittatum semivittatum</i> (Gyllenhal, 1833)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Buprestidae										
i		<i>Agrilus angustulus</i> (Illiger, 1803)									SMG	
n		<i>Agrilus derasofasciatus</i> Lacordaire, 1835					PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Buprestis novemmaculata</i> Linnaeus, 1767										SMR
		Carabidae										
n		<i>Acupalpus brunnipes</i> (Sturm, 1825)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Acupalpus dubius</i> Schilsky, 1888			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Acupalpus flavicollis</i> (Sturm, 1825)				FAI				TER		
MAC		<i>Aepus gracilicornis gracilicornis</i> Wollaston, 1860			FLO							
i		<i>Agonum marginatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Agonum muelleri muelleri</i> (Herbst, 1784)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Amara aenea</i> (De Geer, 1774)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anisodactylus binotatus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Bembidion ambiguum</i> Dejean, 1831								TER		
END		<i>Bembidion derelictus</i> Alluaud, 1926			FLO							
END		<i>Bembidion schmidtii mequignoni</i> Colas, 1939			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Bembidion semipunctatum</i> (Donovan, 1806)								TER		
END		<i>Bradycellus chavesi</i> Alluaud, 1919									SMG	
i		<i>Bradycellus distinctus</i> (Dejean, 1829)						GRA		TER	SMG	
END		<i>Calathus carvalhoi</i> Serrano & Borges, 1986								TER		
END		<i>Calathus extensicollis</i> Putzeys, 1863					PIC					
END		<i>Calathus lundbladi</i> Colas, 1938									SMG	
END		<i>Calathus vicenteorum</i> Schatzmayr, 1939										SMR
n		<i>Calosoma olivieri</i> Dejean, 1831		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END *		<i>Cedrorum azoricus azoricus</i> Borges & Serrano, 1993								TER		SMR
END *		<i>Cedrorum azoricus caveirensis</i> Borges & Serrano, 1993					PIC					
i		<i>Dromius meridionalis</i> Dejean, 1825				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Harpalus distinguendus distinguendus</i> (Duftschmidt, 1812)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Laemostenus complanatus</i> (Dejean, 1828)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Licinus punctatulus punctatulus</i> (Fabricius, 1792)								TER		
n		<i>Microlestes negrita negrita</i> (Wollaston, 1854)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Notiophilus quadripunctatus</i> Dejean, 1826								TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Ocys harpaloides</i> (Audinet-Serville, 1821)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Olisthopus inclavatus</i> Israelson, 1983										SMR
i		<i>Ophonus ardosiacus</i> (Lutshnik, 1922)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ophonus stictus</i> Stephens, 1828					PIC					
i		<i>Paranchus albipes</i> (Fabricius, 1796)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Perigona nigriceps</i> (Dejean, 1831)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Philorhizus melanocephalus</i> (Dejean, 1825)										SMR
END *		<i>Pseudanchomenus aptinoides</i> Tarnier, 1860					PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Pseudoophonus griseus</i> (Panzer, 1797)				FAI				TER		
i		<i>Pseudoophonus rufipes</i> (De Geer, 1774)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Pterostichus aterrimus aterrimus</i> (Herbst, 1784)					PIC		SJG	TER		
i		<i>Pterostichus vernalis</i> (Panzer, 1796)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Stenolophus teutonius</i> (Schränk, 1781)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tachys elongatulus</i> Dejean, 1831									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Tachys micros</i> (Fischer von Waldheim, 1828)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Carabidae (cont.)												
n		<i>Tachyura diabrachys</i> (Kolenati, 1845)										SMR
i		<i>Tachyura parvula</i> (Dejean, 1831)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Thalassophilus azoricus</i> Oromí & Borges, 1991									SMG	
END		<i>Trechus isabelae</i> Borges & Serrano, 2007							SJG			
END		<i>Trechus jorgensis</i> Oromí & Borges, 1991							SJG			
END		<i>Trechus montanheirorum</i> Oromí & Borges, 1991					PIC					
END		<i>Trechus oromii</i> Borges, Serrano & Amorim, 2004				FAI						
END		<i>Trechus pereirai</i> Borges, Serrano & Amorim, 2004					PIC					
END		<i>Trechus picoensis</i> Machado, 1988					PIC					
END		<i>Trechus terceiranus</i> Machado, 1988								TER		
END		<i>Trechus terrabravensis</i> Borges, Serrano & Amorim, 2004								TER		
END		<i>Trechus torretassoi</i> Jeannel, 1937									SMG	
Cerambycidae												
i		<i>Acanthoderes jaspidea</i> (Germar, 1824)					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Aredolpana fontenayi</i> (Mulsant, 1839)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Aredolpona rubra</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i		<i>Arhopalus syriacus</i> (Reitter, 1895)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Aromia moschata moschata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
i		<i>Chlorophorus pilosus</i> (Forster, 1771)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END *		<i>Crotchiella brachyptera</i> Israelson, 1985					PIC				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Gracilia minuta</i> (Fabricius, 1781)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hylotrupes bajulus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nathrius brevipennis</i> (Mulsant, 1839)									SMG	
i		<i>Taeniotes cayennensis</i> Thomson, 1859				FAI				TER	SMG	
Cerylonidae												
n		<i>Euxestus parkii</i> Wollaston, 1858									SMG	
Chrysomelidae												
i		<i>Acanthoscelides obtectus</i> Say, 1931								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Altica ampelophaga</i> Guérin-Méneville, 1858										SMR
i		<i>Bruchidius foveolatus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1833)										SMR
i		<i>Bruchidius lividimanus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1833)										SMR
i		<i>Bruchus pisorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Bruchus rufimanus</i> Boheman, 1833				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Bruchus rufipes</i> Herbst, 1783										SMR
n		<i>Bruchus tristiculus</i> Fahraeus, 1839				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Chaetocnema hortensis</i> (Fourcroy, 1785)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Chrysolina bankii</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		COR	FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Chrysolina hyperici</i> (Forster, 1771)						GRA				
i		<i>Cryptocephalus sulphureus</i> Olivier, 1808										SMR
i		<i>Epitrix cucumeris</i> (Harris, 1851)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Epitrix hirtipennis</i> (Melsheimer, 1847)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Epitrix pubescens</i> (Koch, 1803)							SJG			
i		<i>Longitarsus kutscherae</i> (Rye, 1872)			FLO					TER		SMR
i		<i>Longitarsus lateripunctatus lateripunctatus</i> (Rosenhauer, 1856)								TER		SMR
END		<i>Mniophilosoma obscurum</i> Gillerfors, 1986			FLO							
i		<i>Neocrepidodera ferruginea</i> (Scopoli, 1763)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Polyspilla polyspilla</i> Germar, 1821				FAI	PIC	GRA				
i		<i>Psylliodes chrysocephalus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Psylliodes marcidus</i> (Illiger, 1807)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Psylliodes vehemens azoricus</i> Jacobson, 1922				FAI						
Ciidae												
END		<i>Atlantocis gillerforsi</i> Israelson, 1986			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
Cleridae												
i		<i>Necrobia ruficollis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)					PIC	GRA		TER		
i		<i>Necrobia rufipes</i> (De Geer, 1775)				FAI						
i		<i>Opilo domesticus</i> (Sturm, 1837)									SMG	
i		<i>Opilo mollis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Coccinellidae												
i		<i>Adalia decempunctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Chilocorus bipustulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Clitostethus arcuatus</i> (Rossi, 1794)						GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Coccinella undecimpunctata undecimpunctata</i> Linnaeus, 1758		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Lindorus lophanthae</i> (Blaisdell, 1892)			FLO			GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Myrrha octodecimguttata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nephus bisignatus bisignatus</i> (Boheman, 1850)										SMR
MAC		<i>Nephus flavopictus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)							SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Nephus helgae</i> Fürsch, 1965			FLO							SMR
		<i>Nephus hiekei</i> Fürsch, 1965		COR				GRA	SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Nephus reunioni</i> Fürsch, 1974									SMG	
n		<i>Rhyzobius chrysomeloides</i> (Herbst, 1792)									SMG	
n		<i>Rhyzobius litura</i> (Fabricius, 1787)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rodolia cardinalis</i> (Mulsant, 1850)		COR	FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Scymnus haemorrhoidalis</i> Herbst, 1797										SMR
n		<i>Scymnus interruptus</i> (Goeze, 1777)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Scymnus nubilis</i> Mulsant, 1850		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Scymnus rubromaculatus</i> (Goeze, 1777)	AZ									
n		<i>Scymnus subvillosus</i> (Goeze, 1777)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Scymnus suturalis</i> Thunberg, 1795								TER		SMR
MAC		<i>Stethorus pusillus</i> (Herbst, 1799)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Corylophidae												
n		<i>Arthrolips convexiuscula</i> (Motschulsky, 1849)							SJG		SMG	SMR
n		<i>Arthrolips picea</i> (Comolli, 1837)								TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Corylophus sublaevipennis</i> Jacquelin du Val, 1859				FAI						
i		<i>Orthoperus aequalis</i> Sharp, 1885										SMR
i		<i>Sericoderus lateralis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Cryptophagidae												
i		<i>Atomaria apicalis</i> Erichson, 1846				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Atomaria munda</i> Erichson, 1846				FAI						
i		<i>Cryptophagus cellaris</i> (Scopoli, 1763)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Cryptophagus dentatus</i> (Herbst, 1793)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Cryptophagus laticollis</i> P.H. Lucas, 1846						GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Cryptophagus pilosus</i> Gyllenhal, 1828			FLO							
i		<i>Cryptophagus saginatus</i> Sturm, 1845			FLO				SJG			
i		<i>Cryptophagus schmidti</i> Sturm, 1845			FLO							
i		<i>Ephistemus globulus</i> (Paykull, 1798)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
Curculionidae												
n		<i>Amaurorhinus monizianus</i> (Wollaston, 1860)										SMR
i		<i>Brachytemnus porcatus</i> (Germar, 1824)										SMR
n		<i>Caenopsis waltoni</i> (Boheman, 1843)					PIC					
END		<i>Calacalles azoricus</i> Stüben, 2004				FAI						
END		<i>Calacalles droueti</i> (Crotch, 1867)			FLO	FAI	PIC					
END		<i>Calacalles subcarinatus</i> (Israelson, 1984)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Cathormiocerus curvipes</i> (Wollaston, 1854)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Caulotrumpis parvus</i> Israelson, 1985										SMR
i		<i>Ceutorhynchus assimilis</i> (Paykull, 1800)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Coccotrypes carpophagus</i> (Hornung, 1842)				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Coniocleonus excoriatus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1834)										SMR
i		<i>Dichromacalles dromedarius</i> (Boheman, 1844)										SMR
END		<i>Donus multifidus</i> (Israelson, 1984)										SMR
END *		<i>Drouetius azoricus azoricus</i> (Drouet, 1859)				FAI		GRA	SJG			
END *		<i>Drouetius azoricus nitens</i> (Machado, 2009)		COR	FLO							
END *		<i>Drouetius azoricus parallelirostris</i> (Machado, 2009)								TER		
END *		<i>Drouetius azoricus separandus</i> (Machado, 2009)									SMG	
END *		<i>Drouetius borgesii borgesii</i> Machado, 2009								TER		
END *		<i>Drouetius borgesii centralis</i> Machado, 2009				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG			
END *		<i>Drouetius borgesii sanctmichaelis</i> Machado, 2009									SMG	
END *		<i>Drouetius oceanicus oceanicus</i> Machado, 2009								TER		
END *		<i>Drouetius oceanicus tristis</i> Machado, 2009				FAI		GRA	SJG		SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Curculionidae (cont.)												
i		<i>Gonipterus scutellatus</i> Gyllenhal, 1834								TER		
i		<i>Gymnetron pascuorum</i> (Gyllenhal, 1813)				FAI				TER		SMR
i		<i>Hylastes ater</i> Paykull, 1800				FAI	PIC					
i		<i>Hylastes attenuatus</i> Erichson, 1836					PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Hylurgus ligniperda</i> (Fabricius, 1792)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyllenhal, 1813)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hypothenemus crudiae</i> (Panzer, 1791)							SJG	TER		SMR
i		<i>Hypothenemus eruditus</i> Westwood, 1836				FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Liparthrum curtum</i> Wollaston, 1854			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Mogulones geographicus</i> (Goeze, 1777)				FAI						SMR
i		<i>Naupactus leucoloma</i> Boheman, 1840			FLO					TER		
END		<i>Neocnemis occidentalis</i> Crotch, 1867										SMR
n		<i>Orthochaetes insignis</i> (Aubé, 1863)			FLO	FAI				TER		SMR
n		<i>Orthotomicus erosus</i> (Wollaston, 1857)					PIC			TER		
i		<i>Otiorhynchus cribricollis</i> Gyllenhal, 1834		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Otiorhynchus parvicollis</i> Gyllenhal, 1834					PIC					
i		<i>Otiorhynchus rugosostriatus</i> (Goeze, 1777)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Otiorhynchus singularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)									SMG	
i		<i>Otiorhynchus sulcatus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pantomorus cervinus</i> (Boheman, 1849)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Philopedon plagiatum</i> (Schaller, 1783)				FAI					SMG	
END		<i>Phloeosinus gillerforsi</i> Bright, 1987			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Phloeotribus scarabaeoides</i> (Bernard, 1788)								TER		
n		<i>Pissodes castaneus</i> (De Geer, 1775)				FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pselectus spadix spadix</i> (Herbst, 1795)				FAI	PIC			TER		
END		<i>Pseudechinosoma nodosum</i> Hustache, 1936			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Pseudophloeophagus aenopiceus</i> (Boheman, 1845)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Pseudophloeophagus tenax</i> Wollaston, 1854		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Rhopalomesites tardyi</i> (Curtis, 1825)			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Scolytus rugulosus</i> (Müller, 1818)									SMG	
MAC		<i>Sirocalodes nigroterminatus</i> (Wollaston, 1854)				FAI					SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sitona cinnamomeus</i> Allard, 1863										SMR
i		<i>Sitona discoideus</i> Gyllenhal, 1834			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Sitona gressorius</i> (Fabricius, 1775)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sitona lepidus</i> Gyllenhal, 1834		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sitona lineatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sitona puberulus</i> Reitter, 1903			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sitona puncticollis</i> Stephens, 1831										SMR
i		<i>Strophosoma melanogrammum melanogrammum</i> (Forster, 1771)									SMG	
i		<i>Tychius cuprifer</i> (Panzer, 1799)									SMG	
i		<i>Tychius picirostris</i> (Fabricius, 1787)								TER		SMR
i		<i>Xyleborinus alni</i> Nijima, 1909			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Dermeestidae												
i		<i>Anthrenus museorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)									SMG	
i		<i>Anthrenus verbasci</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO	FAI						
i		<i>Attagenus unicolor unicolor</i> (Brahm, 1790)				FAI						
i		<i>Dermestes frischii</i> Kugelann, 1792			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Dermestes maculatus</i> De Geer, 1774							SJG	TER		
i		<i>Dermestes murinus murinus</i> Linnaeus, 1758									SMG	
i		<i>Dermestes undulatus</i> Brahm, 1790				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
Dryophthoridae												
i		<i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> (Germar, 1824)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (Linnaeus, 1763)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> Motschulsky, 1855		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sphenophorus abbreviatus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Dryopidae												
n		<i>Dryops algiricus</i> (Lucas, 1846)			FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Dryops luridus</i> (Erichson, 1847)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Dytiscidae												
n		<i>Agabus bipustulatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER		
END		<i>Agabus godmani</i> Crotch, 1867			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Eretes sticticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)										SMR
END		<i>Hydroporus guernei</i> Régimbart, 1891		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hydroporus limbatus</i> Aubé, 1838									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hygrotus confluens</i> (Fabricius, 1787)									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Rhantus suturalis</i> (MacLeay, 1825)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Elateridae												
i		<i>Aeolus melliculus moreleti</i> Tarnier, 1860			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Agrypnus murinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER		
END *		<i>Alestrus dolosus</i> (Crotch, 1867)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Athous azoricus</i> Platia & Gudenzi, 2002						GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Athous haemorrhoidalis</i> (Fabricius, 1801)									SMG	
END		<i>Athous pomboi</i> Platia & Borges, 2002										SMR
i		<i>Conoderus posticus</i> (Eschscholtz, 1822)				FAI		GRA		TER		
n		<i>Drapetes mordelloides</i> (Host, 1789)									SMG	
END		<i>Heteroderes azoricus</i> (Tarnier, 1860)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Heteroderes vagus</i> Candèze, 1893						GRA		TER		
i		<i>Melanotus dichrous</i> (Erichson, 1841)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		SMR
Endomychidae												
i		<i>Holoparamesus caularum</i> (Aubé, 1843)										SMR
i		<i>Holoparamesus singularis</i> (Beck, 1817)									SMG	
i		<i>Mycetaea subterranea</i> (Fabricius, 1801)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
Gietellidae												
END		<i>Gietella faialensis</i> Menier & Constantin, 1988				FAI						
Gyrinidae												
n		<i>Gyrinus distinctus</i> Aubé, 1836			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
Histeridae												
i		<i>Acritus nigricornis</i> (Hoffmann, 1803)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carcinops pumilio</i> (Erichson, 1834)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Carcinops troglodytes</i> (Paykull, 1811)									SMG	
i		<i>Halacritus punctum</i> (Aubé, 1842)										SMR
i		<i>Hypocaccus brasiliensis</i> (Paykull, 1811)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Hypocaccus dimidiatus dimidiatus</i> (Illiger, 1807)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Hypocaccus rugifrons</i> (Paykull, 1798)								TER		
i		<i>Saprinus acuminatus</i> (Fabricius, 1798)									SMG	
i		<i>Saprinus caerulescens</i> (Hoffmann, 1803)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Saprinus planiusculus</i> Mostchulsky, 1849						GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Saprinus semistriatus</i> (Scriba, 1790)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Saprinus subnitescens</i> Bickhardt, 1909				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
Hydraenidae												
END		<i>Ochthebius freyi</i> D'Orchymont, 1940			FLO	FAI						SMR
Hydrophilidae												
i		<i>Cercyon depressus</i> Stephens, 1829					PIC					SMR
i		<i>Cercyon haemorrhoidalis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cercyon inquinatus</i> Wollaston, 1854									SMG	
n		<i>Cercyon littoralis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1808)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Cercyon nigriceps</i> (Marsham, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cercyon obsoletus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1808)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cercyon quisquilius</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)						GRA	SJG	TER		
i		<i>Cercyon terminatus</i> (Marsham, 1802)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Dactylosternum abdominale</i> (Fabricius, 1792)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Enochrus bicolor</i> (Fabricius, 1792)						GRA		TER		
i		<i>Helochares lividus</i> (Forster, 1771)								TER		
i		<i>Oosternum sharpi</i> Hansen, 1999									SMG	
i		<i>Sphaeridium bipustulatum</i> Fabricius, 1781			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Sphaeridium scarabaeoides</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	SMR
Kateretidae												
n		<i>Brachypterolus antirrhini</i> (Murray, 1864)									SMG	
n		<i>Brachypterolus pulicarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
n		<i>Brachypterus glaber</i> (Newman, 1834)									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Laemophloeidae												
END		<i>Cryptolestes azoricus</i> (Ratti, 1972)										SMR
n		<i>Cryptolestes capensis</i> (Waltl, 1834)			FLO		PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cryptolestes ferrugineus</i> (Stephens, 1831)								TER		SMR
i		<i>Cryptolestes pusillus</i> (Schönherr, 1817)					PIC					
i		<i>Cryptolestes turcicus</i> (Grouvelle, 1876)									SMG	
MAC		<i>Placonotus donacioides</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Placonotus testaceus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)			FLO						SMG	
Languriidae												
i		<i>Cryptophilus integer</i> (Heer, 1838)				FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
Latridiidae												
i		<i>Cartodere bifasciata</i> Reitter, 1877				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cartodere nodifer</i> (Westwood, 1839)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cartodere satelles</i> (Blackburn, 1888)								TER		
i		<i>Corticaria elongata</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)						GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Corticaria fagi</i> Wollaston, 1854										SMR
i		<i>Corticaria fulva</i> (Comolli, 1837)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Corticaria maculosa maculosa</i> Wollaston, 1858									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Corticaria serrata</i> (Paykull, 1798)				FAI				TER	SMG	
n		<i>Corticarina similata</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Dienerella ruficollis</i> (Marsham, 1802)								TER		
i		<i>Latridius minutus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO							
END		<i>Metopthalmus occidentalis</i> Israelson, 1984				FAI		GRA			SMG	SMR
Leiodidae												
n		<i>Catops coracinus</i> Kellner, 1846				FAI		GRA		TER		
END		<i>Catops velhocabrali</i> Blas & Borges, 1998										SMR
Lyctidae												
i		<i>Lyctus brunneus</i> (Stephens, 1830)									SMG	
Melyridae												
n		<i>Attalus lusitanicus lusitanicus</i> Erichson, 1840			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		SMR
n		<i>Attalus minimus</i> (Rossi, 1792)									SMG	
n		<i>Clanoptilus spinosus</i> (Erichson, 1840)										SMR
n		<i>Psilothrix viridicoerulea</i> (Geoffroy, 1785)		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
Monotomidae												
i		<i>Monotoma bicolor</i> Villa & Villa, 1835									SMG	
i		<i>Monotoma longicollis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Monotoma picipes</i> Herbst, 1793			FLO	FAI				TER		
i		<i>Monotoma quadrifoveolata</i> Aubé, 1837				FAI						
i		<i>Monotoma spinicollis</i> Aubé, 1837			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Mycetophagidae												
n		<i>Berginus tamarisci</i> Wollaston, 1854					PIC					
i		<i>Litargus balteatus</i> Le Conte, 1856			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Typhaea stercorea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
Nitidulidae												
i		<i>Brachypeplus maui</i> Gardner & Classey, 1962				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Carpophilus dimidiatus</i> (Fabricius, 1792)			FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carpophilus fumatus</i> (Boheman, 1851)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carpophilus hemipterus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carpophilus marginellus</i> Motschulsky, 1858					PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carpophilus mutilatus</i> Erichson, 1843								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Carpophilus nepos</i> Murray, 1864			FLO			GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carpophilus quadrisignatus</i> Erichson, 1843						GRA	SJG	TER		SMR
i		<i>Carpophilus succisus</i> Erichson, 1843									SMG	
i		<i>Epuraea aestiva</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO							
i		<i>Epuraea biguttata</i> (Thunberg, 1784)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Epuraea longula</i> Erichson, 1845			FLO				SJG	TER		
i		<i>Meligethes aeneus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Meligethes incanus</i> Sturm, 1845				FAI						
n		<i>Meligethes planiusculus</i> (Heer, 1841)								TER		SMR
i		<i>Nitidula carnaria</i> (Schaller, 1783)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Omosita colon</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Omosita discoidea</i> (Fabricius, 1775)								TER		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Nitidulidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Phenolia limbata tibialis</i> (Boheman, 1851)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Stelidota geminata</i> (Say, 1825)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		SMR
		Oedemeridae										
i		<i>Nacerdes melanura</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC			TER		SMR
		Phalacridae										
n		<i>Olibrus affinis</i> (Sturm, 1807)									SMG	
n		<i>Olibrus liquidus</i> Erichson, 1845									SMG	
i		<i>Phalacrus corruscus</i> (Panzer, 1797)										SMR
i		<i>Phalacrus politus</i> Melsheimer, 1844								TER		
n		<i>Stilbus testaceus</i> (Panzer, 1797)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Ptiliidae										
i		<i>Acrotrichis fascicularis</i> (Herbst, 1793)			FLO						SMG	SMR
i		<i>Acrotrichis insularis</i> (Mäklin, 1852)									SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Acrotrichis matthewsi</i> Wollaston, 1864			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Acrotrichis sanctaehelenae</i> Johnson, 1972			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Acrotrichis sericans</i> (Heer, 1841)			FLO	FAI	PIC					SMR
n		<i>Acrotrichis thoracica</i> (Waltl, 1838)					PIC			TER		
i		<i>Actidium coarctatum</i> (Haliday, 1855)										SMR
i		<i>Actinopteryx fucicola</i> (Allibert, 1844)				FAI						SMR
n		<i>Nephanes titan</i> (Newman, 1834)			FLO							
i		<i>Ptenidium pusillum</i> (Gyllenhal, 1808)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
		Ptinidae										
i		<i>Mezium americanum</i> (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Mezium sulcatum</i> (Fabricius, 1781)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ptinus fur</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI					SMG	SMR
i		<i>Ptinus latro</i> Fabricius, 1775				FAI						
n		<i>Sphaericus pinguis</i> (Wollaston, 1854)			FLO							SMR
END		<i>Sphaericus velhocabralli</i> Israelson, 1984										SMR
		Salpingidae										
i		<i>Aglenus brunneus</i> Gyllenhal, 1813				FAI						
		Scarabaeidae										
n		<i>Aegialia arenaria</i> (Fabricius, 1787)									SMG	
i		<i>Ataenius gracilis</i> (Melsheimer, 1844)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Brindalus porcicollis</i> (Illiger, 1803)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Calamosternus granarius</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Labarrus lividus</i> (Olivier, 1789)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Onthophagus illyricus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)							SJG	TER		
i		<i>Onthophagus taurus</i> (Schreber, 1759)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Onthophagus vacca</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)		COR				GRA	SJG	TER		
i		<i>Oxythyrea funesta</i> (Poda, 1761)								TER		
n		<i>Platytomus tibialis</i> (Fabricius, 1798)								TER		
i		<i>Pleurophorus caesus</i> (Creutzer, 1796)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Popillia japonica</i> Newman, 1838				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Psammodyus laevipennis</i> Costa, 1844				FAI				TER		
		Scraptiidae										
MAC		<i>Anaspis proteus</i> Wollaston, 1854		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Scydmaenidae										
END		<i>Eucommus azoricus</i> Franz, 1969								TER		
n?		<i>Eucommus campestris campestris</i> (Schaufuss, 1846)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Stenichnus tythonus tythonus</i> Reitter, 1884					PIC					SMR
		Silphidae										
i		<i>Aclypea opaca</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
		Silvanidae										
i		<i>Ahasverus advena</i> (Waltl, 1832)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cryptamorpha desjardinsii</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1844)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nausibius clavicornis</i> (Kugelann, 1794)			FLO							
i		<i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> (Fauvel, 1889)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Psammoecus personatus</i> Grouvelle, 1919								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Silvanus lateritius</i> (Broun, 1880)								TER		SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Silvanidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Silvanus unidentatus</i> (Olivier, 1790)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Uleiota planata</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)								TER		
		Sphindidae										
i		<i>Sphindus dubius</i> (Gyllenhal, 1808)										SMR
		Staphylinidae										
n		<i>Aleochara albopila</i> (Mulsant & Rey, 1852)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
i		<i>Aleochara bipustulata</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Aleochara clavicornis</i> Redtenbacher, 1849									SMG	SMR
END		<i>Aleochara freyi</i> Bernhauer 1940					PIC					
i		<i>Aleochara puberula</i> Klug, 1833				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Aloconota insecta</i> (Thomson, 1856)			FLO		PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Aloconota sulcifrons</i> (Stephens, 1832)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Amischa analis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anotylus complanatus</i> (Erichson, 1839)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anotylus nitidifrons</i> (Wollaston, 1871)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anotylus nitidulus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Anotylus speculifrons</i> (Kraatz, 1857)								TER		
n		<i>Astenus lyonessius</i> (Joy, 1908)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta amicula</i> (Stephens, 1832)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Atheta aptera</i> Israelson, 1985			FLO							
i		<i>Atheta atramentaria</i> (Gyllenhal, 1810)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Atheta azorica</i> Bernhauer, 1936	AZ									
END		<i>Atheta caprariensis</i> Israelson, 1985									SMG	
i		<i>Atheta castanoptera</i> (Mannerheim, 1831)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Atheta coriaria</i> (Kraatz, 1856)			FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta divisa</i> (Märkel, 1845)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
END		<i>Atheta dryochares</i> Israelson, 1985								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta fungi</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Atheta immucronata</i> Pace, 1999			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta luridipennis</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)			FLO						SMG	
i		<i>Atheta mucronata</i> (Kraatz, 1859)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta nigra</i> (Kraatz, 1856)			FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta oblita</i> (Erichson, 1839)									SMG	
i		<i>Atheta palustris</i> (Kiesenwetter, 1844)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Atheta ravilla</i> (Erichson, 1839)						GRA	SJG		SMG	SMR
i		<i>Atheta triangulum</i> (Kraatz, 1856)							SJG			
n		<i>Atheta zealandica</i> Cameron, 1945									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Bisnius sordidus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Cafius xantholoma</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)			FLO		PIC					
i		<i>Carpelimus bilineatus</i> (Stephens, 1834)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Carpelimus corticinus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Carpelimus gracilis</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)				FAI						
i		<i>Carpelimus pusillus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Carpelimus subtilis</i> (Erichson, 1839)				FAI						
i		<i>Cilea silphoides</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Coproporus pulchellus</i> (Erichson, 1839)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cordalia obscura</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Creophilus maxillosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cypha pulicaria</i> (Erichson, 1839)			FLO		PIC					SMR
i		<i>Euplectus infirmus</i> (Raffray, 1910)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Gabrieus nigrifrons</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Gabronthus thermanum</i> (Aubé, 1850)									SMG	
END		<i>Geostiba melanocephala</i> (Crotch, 1867)									SMG	
i		<i>Gyrophypnus fracticornis</i> (Müller, 1776)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Gyrophaena bihamata</i> Thomson, 1867										SMR
n		<i>Habrocerus capillaricornis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Halobrecta flavipes</i> Thomson, 1861									SMG	
i		<i>Heterota plumbea</i> (Waterhouse, 1858)			FLO		PIC					SMR
n		<i>Heterothops minutus</i> Wollaston, 1860					PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Hydromecta longula</i> (Heer, 1839)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Hypomedon debilicornis</i> (Wollaston, 1857)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Staphylinidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Leptacinus pusillus</i> (Stephens, 1833)									SMG	SMR
i		<i>Lithocharis nigriceps</i> Kraatz, 1859			FLO		PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Lithocharis ochracea</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Lobrathium multipunctum</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)	AZ									
n		<i>Medon apicalis</i> (Kraatz, 1857)				FAI				TER	SMG	
n		<i>Medon ripicola</i> (Kraatz, 1854)									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Megalinus hesperius</i> (Erichson, 1839)				FAI		GRA			SMG	
n		<i>Meotica exilis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)									SMG	
i		<i>Myrmecocephalus concinnus</i> (Erichson, 1840)			FLO						SMG	
i		<i>Myrmecopora sulcata</i> (Kiesenwetter, 1850)					PIC					SMR
i		<i>Myrmecopora uvida</i> (Erichson, 1840)										SMR
i		<i>Nacaeus impressicollis</i> (Motschulsky, 1857)									SMG	
i		<i>Nehemitropia lividipennis</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Neobisnius lathrobioides</i> (Baudi, 1848)									SMG	
i		<i>Neobisnius procerulus procerulus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)				FAI						
n		<i>Ocyopus aethiops</i> (Waltl, 1835)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Ocyopus olens</i> (Müller, 1764)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Oligota parva</i> Kraatz, 1862			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Oligota pumilio</i> Kiesenwetter, 1858									SMG	
i		<i>Oligota pusillima</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)			FLO	FAI					SMG	SMR
n		<i>Oxypoda lurida</i> Wollaston, 1857										SMR
i		<i>Oxytelus sculptus</i> Gravenhorst, 1806			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Phacophallus parumpunctatus</i> (Gyllenhal, 1827)					PIC					SMR
i		<i>Philonthus concinnus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)									SMG	
i		<i>Philonthus discoideus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Philonthus fenestratus</i> Fauvel, 1869	AZ									
i		<i>Philonthus longicornis</i> Stephens, 1832			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER		SMR
i		<i>Philonthus politus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Philonthus quisquiliarius quisquiliarius</i> (Gyllenhal, 1810)									SMG	
i		<i>Philonthus rectangulus</i> Sharp, 1874			FLO			GRA	SJG			
i		<i>Philonthus umbratilis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)				FAI				TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Philonthus ventralis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)				FAI		GRA	SJG		SMG	SMR
n		<i>Phloeonomus punctipennis</i> Thomson, 1867			FLO			GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Phloeonomus pusillus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1806)			FLO	FAI	PIC					SMR
n		<i>Phloeopora corticalis</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO		PIC					SMR
i		<i>Phloeopora teres</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)					PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Phloeopora testacea</i> (Mannerheim, 1830)						GRA		TER		
END		<i>Phloeostiba azorica</i> (Fauvel, 1900)			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	
END		<i>Phytosus schatzmayri</i> Bernhauer, 1941									SMG	
n		<i>Platystethus nitens</i> (Sahlberg, 1832)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Platystethus spinosus</i> Erichson, 1840				FAI				TER		
n		<i>Proteinus atomarius</i> Erichson, 1840			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Pseudomedon obscurellus</i> (Erichson, 1840)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Pseudoplectus perplexus</i> (Jacquelin du Val, 1854)			FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Quedius curtipennis</i> Bernhauer, 1908							SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Quedius fuliginosus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1802)			FLO						SMG	SMR
n		<i>Quedius simplicifrons</i> Fairmaire, 1862				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER		SMR
i		<i>Remus pruinus</i> (Erichson, 1840)			FLO		PIC					SMR
n		<i>Rugilus orbiculatus</i> (Paykull, 1789)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Scopaeus minutus</i> Erichson, 1840									SMG	
n		<i>Scopaeus portai</i> Luze, 1910				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Sepedophilus lusitanicus</i> Hammond, 1973			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Stenus guttula guttula</i> Müller, 1821			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Sunius propinquus</i> (Brisout de Barneville, 1867)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tachyporus chrysomelinus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER		SMR
i		<i>Tachyporus nitidulus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Trichophya pilicornis</i> (Gyllenhal, 1810)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Xantholinus linearis</i> (Olivier, 1795)		COR		FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Xantholinus longiventris</i> Heer, 1839				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Tenebrionidae												
i		<i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> (Panzer, 1797)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)									SMG	
i		<i>Blaps gigas</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Blaps lethifera</i> Marsham, 1802			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Gnathocerus cornutus</i> (Fabricius, 1798)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Gonocephalum rusticum</i> (Olivier, 1811)				FAI				TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Hegeter tristis</i> (Fabricius, 1792)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Nesotes azoricus</i> (Crotch, 1867)									SMG	
i		<i>Palorus ratzeburgi</i> (Wissmann, 1848)				FAI						
i		<i>Palorus subdepressus</i> (Wollaston, 1864)								TER		
i		<i>Phaleria bimaculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Phaleria cadaverina cadaverina</i> (Fabricius, 1792)				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Tenebrio obscurus</i> Fabricius, 1792				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Trachyscelis aphodioides aphodioides</i> Latreille, 1809				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Herbst, 1797)					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Tribolium confusum</i> Jacquelin du Val, 1868				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Tribolium ferrugineum</i> (Fabricius, 1781)								TER	SMG	SMR
Throscidae												
i		<i>Trixagus dermestoides</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)										SMR
i		<i>Trixagus elateroides elateroides</i> (Heer, 1841)			FLO					TER		SMR
Trogidae												
i		<i>Trox scaber</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
Trogossitidae												
i		<i>Tenebroides maroccanus</i> Reitter, 1884								TER		
i		<i>Tenebroides mauritanicus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI				TER	SMG	
Zopheridae												
n		<i>Prosteca aspera</i> Wollaston, 1860										SMR
END		<i>Tarphius acuminatus</i> Gillerfors, 1986					PIC					
END		<i>Tarphius azoricus</i> Gillerfors, 1986			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Tarphius depressus</i> Gillerfors, 1985					PIC				SMG	SMR
END		<i>Tarphius pomboi</i> Borges, 1991										SMR
END		<i>Tarphius rufonodulosus</i> Israelson, 1984										SMR
END		<i>Tarphius serranoi</i> Borges, 1991										SMR
END		<i>Tarphius tornvalli</i> Gillerfors, 1985					PIC				SMG	
END		<i>Tarphius wollastoni</i> Crotch, 1867			FLO							
Ordem Strepsiptera												
Elenchidae												
n		<i>Elenchus tenuicornis</i> (Kirby, 1815)								TER		
Ordem Siphonaptera												
Ceratophyllidae												
i		<i>Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae</i> (Schrank, 1803)									SMG	
i		<i>Ceratophyllus hirundinis</i> (Curtis, 1826)									SMG	
i		<i>Ceratophyllus sciurorum sciurorum</i> (Schrank, 1803)									SMG	
i		<i>Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae</i> (Dale, 1878)									SMG	
i		<i>Leptopsylla segnis</i> (Schönherr, 1811)								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nosopsyllus fasciatus</i> (Bosc d'Antic, 1800)			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Nosopsyllus londinensis londinensis</i> (Rothschild, 1903)			FLO						SMG	
i		<i>Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata</i> (Tiraboschi, 1902)								TER	SMG	
Ischnopsyllidae												
i		<i>Ischnopsyllus intermedius</i> (Rothschild, 1898)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
Pulicidae												
i		<i>Ctenocephalides canis</i> (Curtis, 1826)			FLO					TER		
i		<i>Ctenocephalides felis felis</i> (Bouché, 1835)			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pulex irritans</i> Linnaeus, 1758								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Spilopsyllus cuniculi</i> (Dale, 1878)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Pulicidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Xenopsylla cheopis cheopis</i> (Rothschild, 1903)								TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Xenopsylla gratioiosa</i> Jordan & Rothschild, 1923								TER		
		Ordem Diptera										
		Agromyzidae										
END		<i>Cerodontha bistrigata</i> Frey, 1945		COR		FAI	PIC		SJG	TER		
n		<i>Cerodontha denticornis</i> (Panzer, 1806)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Cerodontha morosa</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Chromatomyia horticola</i> (Goureaux, 1851)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Japanagromyza salicifolii</i> (Collin, 1911)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Liriomyza bryoniae</i> (Kaltenbach, 1858)							SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Liriomyza huidobrensis</i> (Blanchard, 1926)										TER
MAC		<i>Liriomyza nigrifrons</i> Hendel, 1920									TER	SMG
i		<i>Liriomyza trifolii</i> (Burgess in Comstock, 1880)										TER
i		<i>Liriomyza umbilici</i> Hering, 1927			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Melanagromyza lappae</i> (Loew, 1850)					PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Napomyza bellidis</i> Griffiths, 1967							SJG			
n		<i>Napomyza lateralis</i> (Fallén, 1823)			FLO				SJG			
n		<i>Phytoliriomyza arctica</i> (Lundbeck, 1901)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Phytomyza obscura</i> Hendel, 1920			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Phytomyza plantaginis</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Phytomyza ranunculi</i> (Schrank, 1803)							SJG			
n		<i>Phytomyza tenella</i> Meigen, 1830					PIC					
n		<i>Phytomyza tetrasticha</i> Hendel, 1927										SMG
n		<i>Pseudonapomyza atra</i> (Meigen, 1830)										SMG
		Anisopodidae										
n?		<i>Sylvicola cinctus</i> (Fabricius, 1787)			FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
		Anthomyiidae										
n		<i>Adia cinerella</i> (Fallén, 1825)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Anthomyia pluvialis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)										SMG
n		<i>Delia platura</i> (Meigen, 1826)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Delia radicum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Fucellia tergina</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Paregle audacula</i> (Harris, 1780)	AZ									
		Asilidae										
n		<i>Machimus caliginosus</i> (Meigen, 1820)										SMG
n		<i>Pycnopogon fasciculatus</i> (Loew, 1847)										SMG
n		<i>Tolmerus pyragra</i> (Zeller, 1840)								TER	SMG	
		Asteiidae										
n		<i>Asteia amoena</i> Meigen, 1830			FLO	FAI	PIC					SMG
		Aulacigastridae										
i		<i>Aulacigaster falcata</i> Papp, 1997										SMG
		Bombyliidae										
n		<i>Anastoechus hyrcanus</i> (Pallas, 1818)										SMG
n		<i>Heteralonia rivularis</i> (Meigen, 1820)										SMG
n		<i>Thyridanthrax perspicillaris</i> (Loew, 1869)										SMG
		Calliphoridae										
i		<i>Calliphora vicina</i> Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Calliphora vomitoria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Chrysomya albiceps</i> (Wiedemann, 1819)										SMG
i		<i>Lucilia sericata</i> (Meigen, 1826)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pollenia intermedia</i> Macquart, 1835										SMG
i		<i>Pollenia rudis</i> (Fabricius, 1794)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Rhinia apicalis</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)								TER		
n		<i>Rhyncomyia impavida</i> (Rossi, 1790)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Stomorhina lunata</i> (Fabricius, 1805)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
		Canacidae										
n		<i>Canace nasica</i> (Haliday, 1839)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Tethina albosetulosa</i> (Strobl, 1900)				FAI				TER		
n		<i>Tethina grisea</i> (Fallén, 1823)				FAI				TER		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Canacidae (cont.)										
n		<i>Tethina ochracea</i> (Hendel, 1913)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Tethina strobliana</i> Mercier, 1923									SMG	
n		<i>Tethina tethys</i> Munari & Báez, 2000									SMG	
		Carnidae										
n		<i>Meoneura obscurella</i> (Fallén, 1823)			FLO							
		Ceratopogonidae										
n		<i>Atrichopogon minutus</i> (Meigen 1830)			FLO		PIC				SMG	
MAC		<i>Brachypogon griseipennis</i> (Storå, 1945)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Culicoides absoletus</i> (Meigen, 1818)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Dasyhelea flavifrons</i> (Guérin, 1833)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Dasyhelea flavoscutellata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1850)			FLO							
n		<i>Forcipomyia aristolochiae</i> (Rondani, 1860)							SJG			
n		<i>Forcipomyia bipunctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Forcipomyia psilonota</i> (Kieffer, 1911)				FAI					SMG	
		Chamaemyiidae										
n		<i>Chamaemyia geniculata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)			FLO		PIC			TER		
n		<i>Chamaemyia polystigma</i> (Meigen, 1830)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
		Chironomidae										
n		<i>Camptocladius stercorarius</i> (De Geer, 1776)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Cardiocladius freyi</i> Storå, 1936			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Chaetocladius melaleucus</i> (Meigen, 1818)		COR	FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Chironomus annularis</i> Meigen 1818					PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Chironomus cingulatus</i> Meigen, 1830			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Chironomus dorsalis</i> Andersen, 1949			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Chironomus riparius</i> Meigen, 1804			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Chironomus venustus</i> Pinder, 1978						GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Cricotopus ornatus</i> (Meigen 1818)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Cricotopus sylvestris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)						GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Diamesa alata</i> Storå, 1945				FAI				TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Eukiefferiella gracei</i> (Edwards, 1929)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Glyptotendipes barbipes</i> (Staeger, 1839)						GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Glyptotendipes pallens</i> (Meigen, 1804)						GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Halocladius varians</i> (Staeger, 1839)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Limnophyes minimus</i> (Meigen, 1818)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Macropelopia nebulosa</i> (Meigen, 1804)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Metriocnemus carmentitabertarum</i> Langton & Cobo, 1997								TER		SMR
n		<i>Metriocnemus fuscipes</i> (Meigen, 1818)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Micropsectra junci</i> (Meigen, 1818)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Micropsectra lindrothi</i> Goetghebuer, 1931			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Orthocladius fuscimanus</i> (Kieffer, 1908)			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
n		<i>Parachaetocladius abnobaeus</i> (Wülker, 1959)			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Parachironomus tenuicaudatus</i> (Malloch, 1915)									SMG	
n		<i>Paramerina cingulata</i> (Walker, 1856)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Parametriocnemus stylatus</i> (Spärck, 1923)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Paratanytarsus grimmii</i> (Schneider, 1885)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Polypedilum nubeculosum</i> (Meigen, 1818)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Polypedilum nubifer</i> (Skuse, 1889)						GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Procladius choreus</i> (Meigen, 1804)			FLO		PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Psectrocladius limbatellus</i> (Holmgren, 1869)		COR	FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Psectrocladius sordidellus</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Pseudorthocladius curtistylus</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)										SMR
n		<i>Pseudosmittia brevifurcata</i> (Edwards, 1926)					PIC	GRA	SJG			
n		<i>Rheocricotopus atripes</i> (Kieffer, 1913)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Smittia aterrma</i> (Meigen, 1818)									SMG	
n		<i>Smittia contingens</i> (Walker, 1956)									SMG	
n		<i>Synorthocladius semivirens</i> (Kieffer, 1909)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Telmatopelopia nemorum</i> (Goetghebuer, 1921)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Thalassomyia frauenfeldi</i> Schiner, 1856		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Thalassosmittia atlantica</i> (Storå, 1936)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Chironomidae (cont.)										
n		<i>Thienemannia gracei</i> (Edwards, 1929)							SJG			
n		<i>Thienemanniella clavicornis</i> (Kieffer, 1911)		COR	FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Zavreliomyia nubila</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
		Chloropidae										
n		<i>Calamoncosis minima</i> (Strobl, 1893)				FAI			SJG	TER		
MAC		<i>Cryptonevra truncaticornis</i> (Frey, 1945)							SJG			
n		<i>Elachiptera bimaculata</i> (Loew, 1845)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Elachiptera megaspis</i> (Loew, 1858)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Eutropha fulvifrons</i> (Haliday, 1833)				FAI				TER	SMG	
n		<i>Hippelates flaviceps</i> (Loew, 1863)									SMG	
n		<i>Melanochaeta pubescens</i> (Thalhammer, 1898)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Oscinella frit</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO							
n		<i>Oscinella nitidissima</i> (Meigen, 1838)	AZ									
n		<i>Polyodaspis ruficornis</i> (Macquart, 1835)								TER		
n		<i>Thaumatomyia notata</i> (Meigen, 1830)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Tricimba humeralis</i> (Loew, 1858)								TER	SMG	
		Chyromyidae										
END		<i>Aphaniosoma azoricum</i> Frey, 1958			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Aphaniosoma obscuratum</i> Frey, 1945		COR					SJG	TER		
MAC		<i>Aphaniosoma occidentalis</i> Ebejer, 1998								TER		
n		<i>Chyromya flava</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Chyromya oppidana</i> (Scopoli, 1763)				FAI						
		Coelopidae										
n		<i>Malacomys sciomyzina</i> (Haliday, 1833)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
		Culicidae										
i		<i>Culex pipiens</i> Linnaeus, 1758		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Culiseta atlantica</i> (Edwards, 1932)					PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Culiseta longiareolata</i> (Macquart, 1838)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
		Dixidae										
n		<i>Dixella laeta</i> (Loew, 1849)			FLO					TER		
		Dolichopodidae										
END		<i>Aphrosylus argyreatus</i> Frey, 1945		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
END		<i>Aphrosylus calcarator</i> Frey, 1945		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Campsicnemus curvipes</i> (Fallén, 1823)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Campsicnemus mirabilis</i> Frey, 1945								TER	SMG	
END		<i>Chrysotus elongatus</i> Parent, 1934		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Chrysotus polychaetus</i> Frey, 1945			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER		
END		<i>Chrysotus vulcanicola</i> Frey, 1945			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Chrysotus xanthoprasinus</i> Bezzi, 1906			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Dolichopus anacrostichus</i> Frey, 1945							SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Dolichopus marshalli</i> Parent, 1933	AZ									
n		<i>Dolichopus signifer</i> Haliday, 1838			COR	FLO				TER		
END		<i>Dolichopus simillimus</i> Parent, 1933	AZ									
END		<i>Falbouria acorensis</i> (Parent, 1933)	AZ									
n		<i>Hydrophorus praecox</i> (Lehmann, 1822)			FLO					TER	SMG	
n		<i>Medetera truncorum</i> Meigen, 1824			FLO					TER	SMG	
n		<i>Parathalassius blasigii</i> Mik, 1891								TER		
END		<i>Sciapus glaucescens brioni</i> (Becker, 1918)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Syntormon pallipes</i> (Fabricius, 1794)							SJG	TER		
		Drosophilidae										
		<i>Amiota variegata</i> (Fallén, 1823)									SMG	
i		<i>Dettopsomyia nigrovittata</i> (Malloch, 1924)									SMG	
i		<i>Drosophila busckii</i> Coquillett, 1901			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Drosophila funebris</i> (Fabricius, 1787)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	
		<i>Drosophila hydei</i> Sturtevant, 1921									SMG	
i		<i>Drosophila immigrans</i> Sturtevant, 1921					PIC			TER	SMG	
		<i>Drosophila littoralis</i> Meigen, 1830									SMG	
i		<i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> Meigen, 1830			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
		<i>Drosophila phalerata</i> Meigen, 1830									SMG	
i		<i>Drosophila repleta</i> Wollaston, 1858			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Drosophila simulans</i> Sturtevant, 1919								TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Drosophilidae (cont.)												
i		<i>Drosophila subobscura</i> Collin in Gordon, 1936			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	
		<i>Lordiphosa andalusiaca</i> (Strobl, 1906)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
		<i>Lordiphosa fenestrarum</i> (Fallén, 1823)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Scaptomyza atlantica</i> Hackman, 1955									SMG	
n		<i>Scaptomyza flava</i> (Fallén, 1823)			FLO				SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Scaptomyza graminum</i> (Fallén, 1823)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Scaptomyza impunctata</i> (Frey, 1945)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Scaptomyza pallida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
Empididae												
n		<i>Clinocera stagnalis</i> (Haliday, 1833)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Empis aestiva</i> Loew, 1867									SMG	
n		<i>Empis vitripennis</i> Meigen, 1822									SMG	
END		<i>Kowarzia azorica</i> (Wagner & Stauder, 1991)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER		
END		<i>Kowarzia dahli</i> (Vaillant, 1964)				FAI					SMG	
END		<i>Kowarzia sexmaculata</i> (Frey, 1945)							SJG	TER		
END		<i>Kowarzia storai</i> (Frey, 1945)			FLO							
n		<i>Rhamphomyia gibba</i> (Fallén, 1816)									SMG	
Ephydriidae												
n		<i>Atissa pygmaea</i> (Haliday, 1833)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Brachydeutera ibari</i> Ninomyia, 1929									SMG	
n		<i>Chlorichaeta albipennis</i> (Loew, 1848)									SMG	
n		<i>Coenia palustris</i> (Fallén, 1823)									SMG	
n		<i>Discocerina obscurella</i> (Fallén, 1813)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Ephydra macellaria</i> Egger, 1862									SMG	
n		<i>Ephydra riparia</i> Fallén, 1813								TER		
n		<i>Hecamede albicans</i> (Meigen, 1830)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Hyadina agostinhoi</i> Frey, 1945			FLO	FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Hyadina guttata</i> (Fallén, 1813)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Hydrellia amauropoda</i> Frey, 1945				FAI			SJG			
n		<i>Hydrellia griseola</i> (Fallén, 1813)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Hydrellia maura</i> Meigen, 1838			FLO	FAI			SJG			
n		<i>Hydrellia ranunculi</i> Haliday, 1839			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG			
MAC		<i>Ilythea nebulosa</i> Becker, 1908							SJG			
END		<i>Limmellia helmuti</i> Hollmann-Schirmmacher & Zatwarnicki, 1995									SMG	
n		<i>Limmellia quadrata</i> (Fallén, 1813)									SMG	
n		<i>Mosillus subsultans</i> (Fabricius, 1794)									SMG	
n		<i>Nostima picta</i> (Fallén, 1813)				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Notiphila cinerea</i> Fallén, 1813								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Ochthera schembrii</i> Rondani, 1847									SMG	
n		<i>Parydra coarctata</i> (Fallén, 1813)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Parydra fossarum</i> (Haliday, 1833)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Parydra littoralis</i> (Meigen, 1830)				FAI				TER	SMG	
END		<i>Philygria cedercreeuzi</i> Frey, 1945			FLO					TER		
n		<i>Psilopa pulicaria</i> (Haliday, 1839)					PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Scatella paludum</i> (Meigen, 1830)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Scatella stagnalis</i> (Fallén, 1813)			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Scatella tenuicosta</i> Collin, 1930		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Scatophila despecta</i> (Haliday, 1839)						GRA			SMG	
Fanniidae												
i		<i>Euryomma peregrinum</i> (Meigen, 1826)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Fannia canicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Fannia incisurata</i> (Zetterstedt, 1838)			FLO							
i		<i>Fannia leucosticta</i> (Meigen, 1838)	AZ									
i		<i>Fannia scalaris</i> (Fabricius, 1794)					PIC		SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Fannia sociella</i> (Zetterstedt, 1845)									SMG	
Heleomyzidae												
n		<i>Suillia variegata</i> (Loew, 1862)			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG		SMG	
Hippoboscidae												
i		<i>Hippobosca equina</i> Linnaeus, 1758			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Ornithomyia chloropus</i> Bergroth, 1901									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Hybotidae												
n		<i>Chersodromia oraria</i> Collin, 1966									SMG	
n		<i>Crossopalpus aeneus</i> (Walker, 1871)		COR		FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Drapetis assimilis</i> (Fallén, 1815)									SMG	
n		<i>Drapetis disparilis</i> Frey, 1936								TER		
n		<i>Platypalpus minutus</i> (Meigen, 1804)									SMG	
n		<i>Platypalpus obscuripes</i> (Strobl, 1899)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Stilpon nubilus</i> Collin, 1926			FLO		PIC				SMG	
Keroplattidae												
n		<i>Cerotelion striatum</i> (Gmelin, 1790)							SJG		SMG	
END		<i>Macrocera azorica</i> Storå, 1945				FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Orfelia nigricornis</i> (Fabricius, 1805)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER		
Lauxaniidae												
n		<i>Minettia fasciata</i> (Fallén, 1826)									SMG	
Limoniidae												
END		<i>Dicranomyia azorica</i> (Nielsen, 1963)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Dicranomyia hamata</i> Becker, 1908									SMG	
MAC		<i>Dicranomyia michaeli</i> (Theowald, 1977)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Dicranomyia vicina</i> (Macquart, 1839)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Discobola freyana</i> (Nielsen, 1961)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
MAC		<i>Geranomyia atlantica atlantica</i> (Wollaston, 1858)					PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Geranomyia unicolor</i> Haliday, 1833			FLO	FAI	PIC				TER	SMG
n		<i>Symplecta hybrida</i> (Meigen, 1804)			FLO						TER	SMG
n		<i>Trimicra pilipes pilipes</i> (Fabricius, 1787)			FLO			GRA		TER	SMG	
Lonchaeidae												
n		<i>Lonchaea chorea</i> (Fabricius, 1781)							SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Lonchaea sylvatica</i> Beling, 1873									SMG	
Lonchopteridae												
n		<i>Lonchoptera bifurcata</i> (Fallén, 1810)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
Milichiidae												
i		<i>Desmometopa m-nigrum</i> (Zetterstedt, 1848)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Leptometopa latipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO		PIC			TER		
n		<i>Madiza glabra</i> Fallén, 1820				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
Muscidae												
n		<i>Atherigona varia</i> (Meigen, 1826)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Coenosia attenuata</i> Stein in Becker, 1903									SMG	
END		<i>Coenosia freyi freyi</i> Tiensuu in Frey, 1945									SMG	
END		<i>Coenosia freyi semicandida</i> Tiensuu in Frey, 1945									SMG	
n		<i>Coenosia humilis</i> Meigen, 1826									SMG	
END		<i>Coenosia testacea azorica</i> Tiensuu in Frey, 1945				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Eudasyphora cyanella</i> (Meigen, 1826)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Haematobia irritans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR							SMG	
n		<i>Hebecnema fumosa</i> (Meigen, 1826)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Hebecnema umbratica</i> (Meigen, 1826)									SMG	
i		<i>Helina sexmaculata</i> (Preyßler, 1791)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Hydrotaea aenescens</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)	AZ									
i		<i>Hydrotaea armipes</i> (Fallén, 1825)									SMG	
i		<i>Hydrotaea dentipes</i> (Fabricius, 1805)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Hydrotaea ignava</i> (Harris, 1780)			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Lispe nana</i> Macquart, 1835			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Musca domestica calleva</i> Walker, 1849		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Musca domestica domestica</i> Linnaeus, 1758	AZ									
i		<i>Musca osiris</i> Wiedemann, 1830				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Musca sorbens</i> Wiedemann, 1830	AZ									
i		<i>Muscina levida</i> (Harris, 1780)									SMG	
i		<i>Muscina prolapsa</i> (Harris, 1780)							SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Muscina stabulans</i> (Fallén, 1817)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Orchisia costata</i> (Meigen, 1826)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Phaonia pallida</i> (Fabricius, 1787)									SMG	
i		<i>Phaonia rufiventris</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Phaonia subventa</i> (Harris, 1780)									SMG	
i		<i>Phaonia trimaculata</i> (Bouché, 1834)									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Muscidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Polietes domitor</i> (Harris, 1780)									SMG	
END		<i>Schoenomyza litorella major</i> Tiensuu in Frey, 1945					PIC					
i		<i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Synthesiomia nudiseta</i> (van der Wulp, 1883)	AZ									
		Mycetophilidae										
n		<i>Brevicornu griseicolle</i> (Staeger, 1840)				FAI				TER	SMG	
END		<i>Exechia atlantis</i> Storå, 1945									SMG	
END		<i>Exechia brinckiana</i> Nielsen, 1966									SMG	
n		<i>Leia arsona</i> Hutson, 1978			FLO	FAI			SJG		SMG	
END		<i>Mycetophila atlantica</i> Nielsen, 1966							SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Mycetophila britannica</i> Lastovka & Kidd, 1975			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Mycetophila storai</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995								TER	SMG	
END		<i>Rymosia azorensis</i> Chandler & Ribeiro, 1995									SMG	
END		<i>Trichonta floresiana</i> Storå, 1945			FLO							
		Nannodastiidae										
END		<i>Azorastia minutissima</i> Frey, 1945			FLO				SJG		SMG	
		Opomyzidae										
n		<i>Geomyza tripunctata</i> Fallén, 1823									SMG	
		Phoridae										
n		<i>Conicera dauci</i> (Meigen, 1830)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER		
i		<i>Conicera tibialis</i> Schmitz, 1925			FLO		PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
n		<i>Diplonevra funebris</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO							
i		<i>Dohrniphora cornuta</i> (Bigot in de la Sagra, 1856)			FLO	FAI			SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia abdita</i> Schmitz, 1959					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Megaselia angutiata</i> Schmitz, 1936				FAI	PIC			TER		
n		<i>Megaselia basispinata</i> (Lundbeck, 1920)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia brevior</i> (Schmitz, 1924)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia giraudii</i> (Egger, 1862)				FAI	PIC			TER		
n		<i>Megaselia halterata</i> (Wood, 1910)								TER		
END		<i>Megaselia leptofemur</i> Disney, 2007					PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia longicostalis</i> (Wood, 1912)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Megaselia madeirensis</i> Disney, 2007									SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia marina</i> Schmitz, 1937			FLO		PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Megaselia meconicera</i> (Speiser, 1925)					PIC					
END		<i>Megaselia miguelensis</i> Disney, 2007									SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia nigra</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Megaselia pleuralis</i> (Wood, 1909)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Megaselia rufipes</i> (Meigen, 1804)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Metopina heselhausi</i> Schmitz, 1914			FLO	FAI	PIC					
		Piophilidae										
i		<i>Piophila casei</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Prochyliza nigrimana</i> (Meigen, 1826)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
		Psilidae										
		<i>Psila longipennis</i> (Séguy, 1936)									SMG	
		Psychodidae										
n		<i>Clogmia albipunctata</i> (Williston, 1893)									SMG	
n		<i>Paramormia ustulata</i> (Walker, 1856)									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Philosepedon humeralis</i> (Meigen, 1818)									SMG	
n		<i>Psychoda albipennis</i> Zetterstedt, 1850				FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Psychoda cinerea</i> Banks, 1894			FLO	FAI					SMG	SMR
i		<i>Psychoda severini</i> Tonnoir, 1940				FAI				TER	SMG	
n		<i>Tinearia alternata</i> (Say, 1824)				FAI					SMG	
		Rhinophoridae										
		<i>Melanophora roralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI				TER	SMG	
		Sarcophagidae										
i		<i>Nyctia lugubris</i> (Macquart, 1843)				FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Ravinia pernix</i> (Harris, 1780)									SMG	
i		<i>Sarcophaga africa</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Sarcophaga argyrostoma</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)							SJG			
i		<i>Sarcophaga crassipalpis</i> Macquart, 1839						GRA				
i		<i>Sarcophaga dux</i> Thomson, 1869									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Sarcophagidae (cont.)										
i		<i>Sarcophaga jacobsoni</i> (Rohdendorf, 1937)	AZ									
i		<i>Sarcophaga maculata</i> Meigen, 1835				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Sarcophaga uncicurva</i> Pandellé, 1896						GRA				
i		<i>Senotainia tricuspis</i> (Meigen, 1838)									SMG	
		Scathophagidae										
n		<i>Scathophaga litorea</i> (Fallén, 1819)									SMG	
n		<i>Scathophaga stercoraria</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
		Scatopsidae										
i		<i>Coboldia fuscipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA			SMG	
		Scenopinidae										
i		<i>Scenopinus fenestralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					PIC		SJG		SMG	
		Sciaridae										
n		<i>Bradysia nitidicollis</i> (Meigen, 1818)					PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Bradysia pallipes</i> (Fabricius, 1787)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Bradysia tilicola</i> (Loew, 1850)									SMG	
n		<i>Bradysia trivittata</i> (Staege, 1840)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Bradysia truncorum</i> (Frey, 1945)			FLO							
n		<i>Bradysiopsis vittata</i> (Meigen, 1830)			FLO							
n		<i>Corynoptera globiformis</i> (Frey, 1945)				FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Corynoptera perpusilla</i> Winnertz, 1867									SMG	
MAC		<i>Hyperlasion viridiventrís</i> (Frey, 1945)					PIC		SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Lycoriella castanescens</i> (Lengersdorf, 1940)			FLO					TER	SMG	
i		<i>Lycoriella ingenua</i> (Dufour, 1839)									SMG	
END		<i>Pseudolycoriella campanulata</i> (Frey, 1945)			FLO					TER	SMG	
n		<i>Scatopsiara dentifera</i> (Frey, 1936)			FLO					TER		
		Sepsidae										
n		<i>Sepsis biflexuosa</i> Strobl, 1893				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Sepsis lateralis</i> Wiedemann, 1830			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Sepsis mequignoni</i> Séguy, 1936									SMG	
n		<i>Sepsis neocynipsea</i> Melander & Spuler, 1917				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Sepsis nephodes</i> Séguy, 1936								TER		
n		<i>Sepsis thoracica</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
		Simuliidae										
END		<i>Simulium azureense</i> Carlsson, 1963			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Sphaeroceridae										
i		<i>Bifronsina bifrons</i> (Stenhammar, 1854)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
i		<i>Coproica ferruginata</i> (Stenhammar, 1854)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Coproica hirtula</i> (Rondani, 1880)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Copromyza equina</i> Fallén, 1820			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Elachisoma aterrimum</i> (Haliday, 1833)		COR	FLO	FAI			SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Leptocera caenosa</i> (Rondani, 1880)			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Leptocera nigra</i> Olivier, 1813		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Lotophila atra</i> (Meigen, 1830)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Minilimosina fungicola</i> (Haliday, 1836)		COR	FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Norrbomia somogyii</i> (Papp, 1973)				?FAI				?TER	SMG	
i		<i>Norrbomia sordida</i> (Zetterstedt, 1847)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Opacifrons coxata</i> (Stenhammar, 1855)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Opalimosina mirabilis</i> (Collin, 1902)			FLO	FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Phthitia empirica</i> (Hutton, 1901)									SMG	
n		<i>Phthitia plumosula</i> (Rondani, 1880)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Pseudocollinella jorllii</i> (Carles-Tolrá, 1990)						GRA?	SJG?	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pullimosina heteroneura</i> (Haliday, 1836)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Pullimosina vulgesta</i> Roháček, 2000			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Rachispoda acrosticalis</i> (Becker, 1903)									SMG	
END		<i>Rachispoda atrolimosa</i> (Frey, 1945)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Rachispoda fuscipennis</i> (Haliday, 1833)								TER		
n		<i>Rachispoda varicornis</i> (Strobl, 1900)						GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Spelobia clunipes</i> (Meigen, 1830)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Spelobia luteilabris</i> (Rondani, 1880)							SJG			
i		<i>Spelobia pseudosetaria</i> (Duda, 1918)							SJG			
i		<i>Sphaerocera curvipes</i> Latreille, 1805				FAI					SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Sphaeroceridae (cont.)												
n		<i>Spinilimosina brevicostata</i> (Duda, 1918)		COR	FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Thoracochoaeta brachystoma</i> (Stenhammar, 1854)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Trachyopella atomus</i> (Rondani, 1880)				FAI			SJG			
n		<i>Trachyopella hem</i> Rohacek & Marshall, 1986									SMG	
i		<i>Trachyopella leucoptera</i> (Haliday, 1836)			FLO?	FAI?					SMG	
Syrphidae												
n		<i>Baccha elongata</i> (Fabricius, 1775)									SMG	
n		<i>Chrysotoxum intermedium</i> Meigen, 1822									SMG	
n		<i>Episyrphus balteatus</i> (De Geer, 1776)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Eristalinus aeneus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)			FLO						SMG	SMR
n		<i>Eristalis arbustorum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO					TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Eristalis tenax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Eumerus amoenus</i> Loew, 1848		COR							SMG	SMR
n		<i>Eumerus strigatus</i> (Fallén, 1817)		COR							SMG	
n		<i>Eupeodes corollae</i> (Fabricius, 1794)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Melanostoma mellinum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
n		<i>Meliscaeva auricollis</i> (Meigen, 1822)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Myathropa florea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Platycheirus albimanus</i> (Fabricius, 1781)			FLO						SMG	
n		<i>Pyrophæna rosarum</i> (Fabricius, 1787)								TER		
END		<i>Sphaerophoria nigra</i> Frey, 1945			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Sphaerophoria philanthus</i> (Meigen, 1822)									SMG	
n		<i>Sphaerophoria rueppellii</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)									SMG	
n		<i>Sphaerophoria scripta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Syrirta pipiens</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Syrphus ribesii</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
END		<i>Xanthandrus azorensis</i> Frey, 1945				FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Xanthandrus comtus</i> (Harris, 1780)								TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Xylota segnis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI				TER	SMG	SMR
Tachinidae												
n		<i>Gonia bimaculata</i> Wiedemann, 1820									SMG	
n		<i>Leucostoma simplex</i> (Fallén, 1815)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Peleteria varia</i> (Fabricius, 1794)									SMG	
n		<i>Phasia pusilla</i> Meigen, 1824			FLO			GRA			SMG	
n		<i>Tachina fera</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)									SMG	
Tephritidae												
i		<i>Bactrocera oleae</i> (Gmelin, 1790)								TER		
n		<i>Campiglossa producta</i> (Loew, 1844)				FAI	PIC	GRA				
i		<i>Ceratitis capitata</i> (Wiedemann, 1824)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Dioxya sororcula</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)					PIC		SJG			
END		<i>Ensina azorica</i> Frey, 1945		COR	FLO		PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Euaresta bullans</i> (Wiedemann, 1830)				FAI						
n		<i>Sphenella marginata</i> (Fallén, 1814)									SMG	
n		<i>Trupanea stellata</i> (Fuesslin, 1775)									SMG	
Tipulidae												
END		<i>Tipula macaronesica</i> Savchenko, 1961		COR		FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Tipula oleracea</i> Linnaeus, 1758									SMG	
Trichoceridae												
n		<i>Trichocera maculipennis</i> Meigen, 1818			FLO						SMG	
Trioxselididae												
END		<i>Trioxselis proxima</i> (Séguy, 1936)									SMG	
Ulidiidae												
i		<i>Euxesta pechumani</i> Curran, 1938			FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG		SMG	

Ordem Trichoptera

Hydroptilidae

MAC		<i>Hydroptila fortunata</i> Morton, 1893	AZ									
n		<i>Hydroptila vectis</i> Curtis, 1834			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Oxyethira falcata</i> Morton, 1893		COR	FLO		PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Limnephilidae												
END		<i>Limnephilus atlanticus</i> Nybom, 1948		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
Ordem Lepidoptera												
Bedelliidae												
i		<i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> (Zeller, 1847)						GRA		TER	SMG	
Blastobasidae												
MAC		<i>Blastobasis adustella</i> Walsingham, 1894								TER		
MAC		<i>Blastobasis desertarum</i> (Wollaston, 1858)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Blastobasis marrocanella</i> Amsel, 1952					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
Choreutidae												
i		<i>Tebenna micalis</i> (Mann, 1857)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
Coleophoridae												
i		<i>Coleophora versurella</i> Zeller, 1849				FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Cosmopterigidae												
i		<i>Cosmopterix pulchrimella</i> Chambers, 1875				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Pyroderces argyrogrammos</i> (Zeller, 1847)					PIC					
Crambidae												
n		<i>Diasemiopsis ramburialis</i> (Duponchel, 1834)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Euchromius ocella</i> (Haworth, 1811)								TER		
END		<i>Eudonia interlinealis</i> (Warren, 1905)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Eudonia luteusalis</i> (Hampson, 1907)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Eudonia melanographa</i> (Hampson, 1907)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Herpetogramma licarsisalis</i> (Walker, 1859)					PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Mecyna asinalis</i> (Hübner, 1819)					PIC					SMR
n		<i>Nomophila noctuella</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Palpita vitrealis</i> (Rossi, 1794)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Scoparia aequipennalis</i> Warren, 1905		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Scoparia carvalhoi</i> Nuss, Karsholt & Meyer, 1997				FAI	PIC			TER		SMR
END		<i>Scoparia coecimaculalis</i> Warren, 1905			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Scoparia semiamplalis</i> Warren, 1905			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Spoladea recurvalis</i> (Fabricius, 1775)					PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Udea azorensis</i> Meyer, Nuss & Speidel, 1997			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Udea ferrugalis</i> (Hübner, 1796)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Epermeniidae												
i		<i>Epermenia aequidentella</i> (Hofmann, 1867)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
Gelechiidae												
i		<i>Aproaerema anthyllidella</i> (Hübner, 1813)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Brachmia infuscatella</i> Rebel, 1940				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER		SMR
i		<i>Chrysoesthia sexguttella</i> (Thunberg, 1794)					PIC					
i		<i>Phthorimaea operculella</i> (Zeller, 1873)		COR			PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
i		<i>Platyedra subcinerea</i> (Haworth, 1828)					PIC			TER		
i		<i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> (Olivier, 1789)		COR		FAI				TER	SMG	
Geometridae												
END		<i>Ascotis fortunata azorica</i> Pinker, 1971		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Costaconvexa centrostrigaria</i> (Wollaston, 1858)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Cyclophora azorensis</i> (Prout, 1920)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Cyclophora puppillaria granti</i> (Prout, 1935)										SMR
END		<i>Eupithecia ogilviata</i> (Warren, 1905)				FAI						
n		<i>Gymnoscelis ruffasciata</i> (Haworth, 1809)		COR		FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Nycterosea obstipata</i> (Fabricius, 1794)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Rhodometra sacraia</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)									SMG	SMR
END		<i>Xanthorhoe inaequata</i> Warren, 1905		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Glyphipterigidae												
MAC		<i>Glyphipterix diaphora</i> Walsingham, 1894								TER		
Gracillariidae												
i		<i>Caloptilia schinella</i> (Walsingham, 1908)		COR		FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Dialectica scalariella</i> (Zeller, 1850)									SMG	
END		<i>Micrurapteryx bistrigella</i> (Rebel, 1940)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER		
i		<i>Phyllocnistis citrella</i> Stainton, 1856			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Phyllonorycter messaniella</i> (Zeller, 1846)				FAI				TER		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Lycaenidae										
n		<i>Lampides boeticus</i> (Linnaeus, 1767)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Nepticulidae										
i		<i>Stigmella aurella</i> (Fabricius, 1775)								TER	SMG	
		Noctuidae										
n		<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> (Hufnagel, 1766)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Agrotis segetum</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)		COR	FLO	FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Autographa gamma</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Chrysodeixis chalcites</i> (Esper, 1789)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Ctenoplusia limbirena</i> (Gueneé, 1852)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Eublemma ostrina</i> (Hübner, 1808)					PIC	GRA			SMG	SMR
i		<i>Euplexia lucipara</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)										SMR
n		<i>Galgula partita</i> Gueneé, 1852		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Graphania granti</i> (Warren, 1905)					PIC			TER	SMG	
END		<i>Hadena azorica</i> Meyer & Fibiger, 2002							SJG			
n		<i>Hadula trifolii</i> (Hufnagel, 1766)									SMG	
n		<i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> (Hübner, 1808)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hypena lividalis</i> (Hübner, 1796)									SMG	
n		<i>Hypena obsitalis</i> (Hübner, 1813)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Leucania loreyi</i> (Duponchel, 1827)		COR		FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Mesapamea storai</i> (Rebel, 1940)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Mythimna unipuncta</i> (Haworth, 1809)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Noctua atlantica</i> (Warren, 1905)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Noctua carvalhoi</i> (Pinker, 1983)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER		
n		<i>Noctua pronuba</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
m		<i>Ophiura tirhaca</i> (Cramer, 1773)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Peridroma saucia</i> (Hübner, 1808)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Phlogophora cabrali</i> Pinker, 1971				FAI	PIC		SJG		SMG	
END		<i>Phlogophora furnasi</i> Pinker, 1971					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Phlogophora interrupta</i> (Warren, 1905)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Phlogophora kruegeri</i> Saldaitis & Ivinskis, 2006			FLO							
n		<i>Phlogophora meticulosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Schrankia costaestrigalis</i> (Stephens, 1834)					PIC					
i		<i>Sesamia nonagrioides</i> (Lefèbvre, 1827)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Spodoptera exigua</i> (Hübner, 1808)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Spodoptera littoralis</i> (Boisduval, 1833)				FAI					SMG	SMR
m		<i>Tathorhynchus exsiccata</i> (Lederer, 1853)				FAI						SMR
n		<i>Thysanoplusia orichalcea</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
m		<i>Utetheisa pulchella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)										SMR
n		<i>Xestia c-nigrum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Nymphalidae										
n		<i>Danaus plexippus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Hipparchia azorina azorina</i> (Strecker, 1899)				FAI	PIC		SJG	TER		
END		<i>Hipparchia azorina occidentalis</i> (Sousa, 1985)		COR	FLO							
END		<i>Hipparchia miguelensis</i> (Le Cerf, 1935)									SMG	
m		<i>Hypolimnas misippus</i> (Linnaeus, 1764)									SMG	
n		<i>Vanessa atalanta</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Vanessa cardui</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
m		<i>Vanessa virginiensis</i> (Drury, 1773)		COR		FAI	PIC				SMG	
		Pieridae										
n		<i>Colias croceus</i> (Fourcroy, 1785)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Pieris brassicae azorensis</i> Rebel, 1917		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Plutellidae										
n		<i>Plutella xylostella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO			GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Psychidae										
n		<i>Luffia ferchaultella</i> (Stephens, 1850)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
		Pterophoridae										
n		<i>Amblyptilia acanthodactyla</i> (Hübner, 1813)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Emmelina monodactyla</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Lantanophaga pusillidactylus</i> (Walker, 1864)					PIC					
END		<i>Stenoptilia meyeri</i> Gielis, 1997									SMG	
n		<i>Stenoptilia zophodactylus</i> (Duponchel, 1840)					PIC					

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Pyralidae										
i		<i>Aglossa caprealis</i> (Hübner, 1809)				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Apomyelois ceratoniae</i> (Zeller, 1839)									SMG	
i		<i>Cadra cautella</i> (Walker, 1863)			FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Corcyra cephalonica</i> (Stainton, 1866)									SMG	
i		<i>Cryotoblabes gnidiella</i> (Millière, 1867)					PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Ephestia elutella</i> (Hübner, 1796)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Ephestia kuehniella</i> (Zeller, 1879)		COR		FAI		GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Galleria mellonella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO				SJG	TER	SMG	
END		<i>Homoeosoma miguelensis</i> Meyer, Nuss & Speidel, 1997									SMG	
END		<i>Homoeosoma picoensis</i> Meyer, Nuss & Speidel, 1997					PIC					
n		<i>Phycitodes albatella pseudonimbella</i> (Bentinck, 1937)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Plodia interpunctella</i> (Hübner, 1813)			FLO	FAI			SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Pyralis farinalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Sphingidae										
n		<i>Acherontia atropos</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Agrius convolvuli</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Hippotion celerio</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC				SMG	SMR
n		<i>Macroglossum stellatarum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
		Stathmopodidae										
END		<i>Neomariania incertella</i> Rebel, 1940			FLO							
END		<i>Neomariania oecophorella</i> Rebel, 1940			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
END		<i>Neomariania scriptella</i> Rebel, 1940					PIC	GRA		TER		
		Symmocidae										
i		<i>Oegoconia novimundi</i> Busck, 1915					PIC		SJG			
		Tineidae										
END		<i>Eudarcia atlantica</i> Henderickx, 1995				FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Monopis crocicapitella</i> (Clemens, 1859)			FLO		PIC			TER		
i		<i>Niditinea fuscella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI				TER	SMG	
i		<i>Oinophila v-flava</i> (Haworth, 1828)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Opogona omoscopa</i> (Meyrick, 1893)					PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Opogona sacchari</i> (Bojer, 1856)		COR		FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Praeacedes atomosella</i> (Walker, 1863)		COR	FLO							
n		<i>Tenaga nigripunctella</i> (Haworth, 1828)									SMG	
i		<i>Tinea murariella</i> Staudinger, 1859			FLO						SMG	
END		<i>Tinea poecilella</i> Rebel, 1940									SMG	
n		<i>Trichophaga bipartitella</i> (Ragonot, 1892)			FLO	FAI						
i		<i>Trichophaga tapetzella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)					PIC				SMG	
		Tortricidae										
n		<i>Acleris schalleriana</i> (Linnaeus, 1761)					PIC				SMG	
i		<i>Acleris variegana</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)					PIC	GRA		TER	SMG	
n		<i>Bactra lancealana</i> (Hübner, 1799)			FLO					TER	SMG	
n		<i>Bactra venosana</i> (Zeller, 1847)								TER		
i		<i>Clavigesta sylvestrana</i> (Curtis, 1850)								TER		
n		<i>Crociosema plebejana</i> Zeller, 1847		COR		FAI	PIC			TER		
i		<i>Cydia molesta</i> (Busck, 1916)		COR		FAI		GRA		TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Cydia pomonella</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)								TER	SMG	
i		<i>Cydia splendana</i> (Hübner, 1799)								TER		
n		<i>Endothenia oblongana</i> (Haworth, 1811)					PIC	GRA		TER		
i		<i>Epiphyas postvittana</i> (Walker, 1863)									SMG	
i		<i>Pandemis heparana</i> (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)							SJG	TER		
i		<i>Rhopobota naevana</i> (Hübner, 1817)			FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Selania leplastriana</i> (Curtis, 1831)		COR			PIC	GRA		TER		
		Yponomeutidae										
END		<i>Argyresthia atlanticella</i> Rebel, 1940		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
END		<i>Argyresthia minusculella</i> Rebel, 1940			FLO		PIC			TER		
i		<i>Prays citri</i> (Millière, 1873)					PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Prays oleae</i> (Bernard, 1788)								TER		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Ordem Hymenoptera												
Aphelinidae												
n		<i>Aphelinus varipes</i> (Förster, 1841)					PIC			TER		
n		<i>Cales noacki</i> Howard, 1907								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Encarsia citrina</i> (Crawford, 1891)								TER	SMG	
END		<i>Encarsia estrellae</i> Manzari & Polaszek, 2002					PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Encarsia formosa</i> Gahan, 1924						GRA			SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Encarsia noahi</i> Polaszek & Hernández, 2003					PIC					
n		<i>Encarsia pergandiella</i> Howard, 1907									SMG	
n		<i>Encarsia tricolor</i> Förster, 1878									SMG	
Apidae												
n		<i>Anthidium manicatum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI						
i		<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, 1758		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Bombus ruderatus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)		COR		FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Colletes canescens</i> Smith, 1853									SMG	
n		<i>Lasioglossum malachurum</i> (Kirby, 1802)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Lasioglossum morio</i> (Fabricius, 1793)									SMG	
n		<i>Lasioglossum smeathmanellum</i> (Kirby, 1802)	AZ									
n		<i>Lasioglossum villosulum</i> (Kirby, 1802)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Megachile centuncularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Osmia fulviventris</i> Panzer, 1798	AZ									
Bethylidae												
i		<i>Sclerodermus domesticus</i> Klug, 1809								TER		
Braconidae												
n		<i>Aphaereta difficilis</i> Nixon, 1939									SMG	
n		<i>Aphaereta minuta</i> (Nees, 1811)				FAI	PIC			TER		
n		<i>Aphidius funebris</i> Mackauer, 1961								TER		
n		<i>Asobara rufescens</i> (Foerster, 1862)	AZ									
n		<i>Asobara tabida</i> (Nees, 1834)								TER		
n		<i>Bassus rugulosus</i> (Nees, 1834)								TER		
n		<i>Bracon hebetor</i> Say, 1836									SMG	
n		<i>Bracon intercessor</i> Nees, 1834									SMG	
n		<i>Bracon obscurator</i> Nees, 1811									SMG	
n		<i>Chremylus elaphus</i> Haliday, 1833				FAI						
n		<i>Cotesia glomerata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Cotesia vestalis</i> (Haliday, 1834)				FAI						
n		<i>Diaeretiella rapae</i> (M'Intosh, 1855)					PIC					
n		<i>Dinotrema azoricum</i> (Fisher, 2003)									SMG	
n		<i>Grammospila rufiventris</i> (Nees, 1812)								TER		
n		<i>Lysiphlebus fabarum</i> (Marshall, 1896)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Lysiphlebus testaceipes</i> (Cresson, 1880)								TER		
n		<i>Macrocentrus collaris</i> (Spinola, 1808)									SMG	
n		<i>Meteorus ictericus</i> (Nees, 1812)								TER	SMG	
n		<i>Meteorus pendulus</i> (Müller, 1776)			FLO	FAI		GRA			SMG	
n		<i>Meteorus rufus</i> (De Geer, 1773)								TER		
n		<i>Pentapleura pumilio</i> (Nees, 1812)								TER		
n		<i>Phaedrotoma sanmiguelensis</i> (Fischer, 2001)									SMG	
n		<i>Protapanteles militaris</i> (Walsh, 1861)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
n		<i>Wesmaelia petiolata</i> (Wollaston, 1858)								TER		
Cephalidae												
n		<i>Trachelus tabidus</i> (Fabricius, 1775)								TER		
Chrysididae												
n		<i>Chrysis ignita bischoffi</i> Linsenmaier, 1959										SMR
n		<i>Chrysis ignita ignita</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
Crabronidae												
n		<i>Crossocerus elongatulus elongatulus</i> (Vander Linden, 1829)				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Ectemnius lapidarius</i> (Panzer, 1804)	AZ									
n		<i>Mimumesa dahlbomi</i> (Wesmael, 1852)									SMG	
n		<i>Pemphredon lethifer</i> (Shuckard, 1837)				FAI						
n		<i>Pemphredon rugifer</i> (Dahlbom, 1844)									SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
Encyrtidae												
n		<i>Ageniaspis fuscicollis</i> (Dalman, 1820)								TER		
n		<i>Coccidoxenoides perminutus</i> Girault, 1915								TER		
n		<i>Encyrtus aurantii</i> (Geoffroy, 1785)								TER		
n		<i>Gyranusoidea advena</i> (Beardsley, 1969)								TER		
n		<i>Metaphycus flavus</i> (Howard, 1881)								TER		
n		<i>Prochiloneurus cabrerai</i> Mercet, 1919					PIC					
n		<i>Pseudaphycus maculipennis</i> Mercet, 1923					PIC			TER		
n		<i>Tachinaephagus zealandicus</i> Ashmead, 1904					PIC			TER		
n		<i>Tetracnemoidea brevicornis</i> (Girault, 1915)								TER		
Eulophidae												
END		<i>Aprostocetus azoricus</i> Graham, 1987			FLO							
n		<i>Aprostocetus zosimus</i> (Walker, 1839)	AZ									
n		<i>Baryscapus galactopus</i> (Ratzeburg, 1844)				FAI	PIC					
i		<i>Diglyphus isaea</i> Walker, 1838								TER		
MAC		<i>Euderomphale gomer</i> LaSalle & Hernández, 2003									SMG	
n		<i>Melittobia acaosta</i> (Walker, 1839)								TER		
n		<i>Miotropis unipuncta</i> (Nees, 1834)									SMG	
n		<i>Pediobius metallicus</i> (Nees, 1834)					PIC					
n		<i>Sigmophora brevicornis</i> (Panzer, 1804)									SMG	SMR
n		<i>Tamarixia actis</i> (Walker, 1839)			FLO							
Formicidae												
i		<i>Aphaenogaster senilis senilis</i> Mayr, 1853				FAI	PIC	GRA		TER		
n		<i>Hypoconerops eduardi</i> (Forel, 1894)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Hypoconerops punctatissima</i> (Roger, 1859)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Lasius grandis</i> Forel, 1909		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Linepithema humile</i> (Mayr, 1868)			FLO		PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
MAC		<i>Monomorium carbonarium</i> (F. Smith, 1858)		COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
i		<i>Paratrechina longicornis</i> (Latreille, 1802)							SJG		SMG	
i		<i>Pheidole megacephala</i> (Fabricius, 1793)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
n		<i>Plagiolepis schmitzii</i> Forel, 1895										SMR
i		<i>Tapinoma nigerrimum</i> (Nylander, 1856)								TER		
n		<i>Temnothorax unifasciatus</i> (Latreille, 1798)				FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
i		<i>Tetramorium bicarinatum</i> (Nylander, 1846)		COR		FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Tetramorium caespitum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	
i		<i>Tetramorium caldarium</i> (Roger, 1857)				FAI				TER	SMG	
Ichneumonidae												
END		<i>Atrometoides nigerrimus</i> Hellén, 1949									SMG	
n		<i>Campoplex difformis</i> (Gmelin, 1790)	AZ									
n		<i>Campoplex faunus</i> Gravenhorst, 1829									SMG	
n		<i>Diadegma chrysostictos</i> (Gmelin, 1790)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
n		<i>Diadegma semiclausum</i> (Hellén, 1949)			FLO							
n		<i>Diadegma sordipes</i> (Thomson, 1887)									SMG	
n		<i>Diadromus collaris</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)							SJG	TER		
n		<i>Diplazon laetatorius</i> (Fabricius, 1781)			FLO	FAI	PIC		SJG	TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Enicospilus atrodecoratus</i> Roman, 1938									SMG	
END		<i>Hidryta atlantica</i> Horstmann, 1990	AZ									
n		<i>Hypsicera femoralis</i> (Geoffroy, 1785)	AZ									
n		<i>Ichneumon sarcitorius</i> Linnaeus, 1758			FLO	FAI				TER		
n		<i>Lysibia nanus</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)			FLO		PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
n		<i>Meloboris collector</i> (Thunberg, 1824)				FAI	PIC				SMG	
END		<i>Meloboris insularis</i> Horstmann, 1980				FAI						
END		<i>Meloboris longicauda</i> Horstmann, 1980					PIC					
n		<i>Mesostenus transfuga</i> Gravenhorst, 1829	AZ									
END		<i>Netelia atlantor</i> Aubert, 1971	AZ									
n		<i>Netelia testacea</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)				FAI			SJG		SMG	
n		<i>Pimpla rufipes</i> (Miller, 1759)			FLO	FAI	PIC			TER	SMG	
n		<i>Pimpla turionellae</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)				FAI	PIC					
n		<i>Pristomerus vulnerator</i> (Panzer, 1799)									SMG	
n		<i>Stenodontus theresae</i> Pic, 1901									SMG	
n		<i>Stilpnus gagates</i> (Gravenhorst, 1807)									SMG	
END		<i>Syrphoctonus morio</i> (Hellén, 1949)					PIC		SJG	TER		

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)

D	G	ESPÉCIES (SPECIES)	AZ	COR	FLO	FAI	PIC	GRA	SJG	TER	SMG	SMR
		Ichneumonidae (cont.)										
END		<i>Temelucha nigerrima</i> Horstmann & Yu, 1999				FAI				TER	SMG	
MAC		<i>Trychosis nigriventris</i> (Habermehl, 1918)			FLO							
n		<i>Venturia canescens</i> (Gravenhorst, 1829)								TER	SMG	
		Mymaridae										
n		<i>Litus cynipseus</i> Haliday, 1833								TER		
n		<i>Mymar taprobanicum</i> Ward, 1875	AZ									
		Pompilidae										
n		<i>Anoplius concinnus</i> Dahlbom, 1843								TER		
n		<i>Anoplius nigerrimus</i> (Scopoli, 1763)					PIC					
		Pteromalidae										
n		<i>Cyrtogaster degener</i> (Walker, 1872)					PIC			TER		
i		<i>Lariophagus distinguendus</i> (Förster, 1841)									SMG	
n		<i>Moranila californica</i> (Howard, 1881)								TER		
n		<i>Pteromalus puparum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)		COR		FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Scutellista caerulea</i> (Fonscolombe, 1832)								TER		
n		<i>Spalangia cameroni</i> Perkins, 1910				FAI						
n		<i>Trichomalopsis acuminata</i> (Graham, 1969)								TER		
		Scelionidae										
n		<i>Baeus seminulum</i> Haliday, 1833									SMG	
n		<i>Gryon misellum</i> Haliday, 1833									SMG	
n		<i>Idris rufescens</i> (Kieffer, 1908)									SMG	
n		<i>Telenomus angustatus</i> (Thomson, 1861)									SMG	
		Tenthredinidae										
n		<i>Caliroa cerasi</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
n		<i>Cladius brullei</i> (Dahlbom, 1835)									SMG	
n		<i>Fenusa pumila</i> Leach, 1817									SMG	
n		<i>Pachynematus obductus</i> (Hartig, 1837)									SMG	
n		<i>Pristiphora atlantica</i> Malaise, 1939				FAI					SMG	
n		<i>Strongylogaster multifasciata</i> (Geoffroy, 1785)								TER		
		Torymidae										
n		<i>Monodontomerus obscurus</i> Westwood, 1833					PIC					
		Trichogrammatidae										
n		<i>Trichogramma cordubense</i> Vargas & Cabello, 1985					PIC		SJG		SMG	SMR
		Vespidae										
n		<i>Ancistrocerus gazella</i> (Panzer, 1798)				FAI	PIC					
n		<i>Ancistrocerus parietum</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)									SMG	
n		<i>Vespa germanica</i> (Fabricius, 1793)		COR			PIC			TER	SMG	

AZ – quando nenhuma informação está disponível sobre a ocorrência numa ilha em particular (when no information was available concerning island occurrence); COR – Corvo; FLO – Flores; FAI – Faial; PIC – Pico; GRA – Graciosa; SJG – São Jorge; TER – Terceira; SMG – São Miguel e SMR – Santa Maria; END – endêmica (endemic); MAC – Macaronésia (Macaronesia); n - nativa (native); m - migrante (migrant); i - introduzida (introduced); * género endêmico (endemic genus)